

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nigijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas agica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa agicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begeliotitibece me yotaganenge nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyelodi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediniwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditediogi nigina natigide Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucaseledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedogoji me doletibige oko anani-atagigipi.

*Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi  
(Atos 1.1-2)*

1 Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moiditedini niḡijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka ḡodwigotigi. 2 Oidi niḡijoa baaniḡijo monatematitogowa, niḡidi anonadi niḡijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa joḡoditece latematiko ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. 3 Iḡenaga monatematitediwa niḡijoa odoejedi libaketedi, oada joaniḡidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigaḡaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaga ixomaḡatedijo, ewi me ilaḡatedice. 4 Jidikotibigaḡaji, iniotagodi, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti minoatawece ewi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anabaateḡe.

*Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaḡatece lanikegi João Batista*

5 Niḡijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niḡo judeutedi, onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi niḡijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagaḡadi loiḡiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagaḡadi Isabel, loiḡiwepodi inaaḡina sacerdotitedi. 6 Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iḡenaga, codaa idokee mowo niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaḡaneḡeco codaa me liḡenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. 7 Pida aḡica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa joḡopake.

8 Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, leegodi icota ica noko maḡaga diba. 9 Onowo niḡica ane lakatigi niḡidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niḡica anepaga

dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. <sup>12</sup> Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinaḡadoii Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedaḡawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide ḡadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Joāo. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi maniniitibeci leḡodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aḡaḡa ninitibigiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataḡa ḡoneḡegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anigetigida ḡodacipaḡadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yeloḡoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me daḡadiaa odinotigimadetege oteḡexaaḡaḡa oideleḡe lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaḡa liciagi nigina oko ane

igenaḡatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace niḡidi noiigi modinoweditenge lanokegi Goniotaḡodi.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja ige niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoḡoditece nigewi ida ḡagegi? Iḡaataḡa jeḡeemoda oxiiḡodi, codaa naḡajo yodawa jaḡaḡa opake.”

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijo aanjo naḡa igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me jibatema. Odaa idiiḡe me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni codaa me jelogoḡitaḡawa niḡida nibodigi anele.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡina natigide jaḡakaami aticilonaa, codaa makaami ewalogoḡnaḡa, aḡakati motaḡani nigepaa icota noko menitini ḡadionigi, leeḡodi me daḡa iwaḡatiteda yotaḡa, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa yotaḡa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

<sup>21</sup> Niḡijo noiigi anonibeoteḡe Zacarias joḡoyoyo me leegi midiaaḡi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo naḡa noditice, aḡalee yakadi me dotaḡa. Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyowoḡodi mica lakatigi catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa, odaa ja yatitiogi libaḡatedi me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa Zacarias joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa aoniḡica daḡa leegi Isabel jigipileḡe. Odaa aona noditice liḡeladi niḡicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, <sup>25</sup> “Joaniḡidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niḡinoa nokododi eletedomi me noḡowa iboliḡa lodoe eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa idiboliḡa niḡijo me-ee diḡicata i-onigi.”

*Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaḡatece lanikegi Jesus*

<sup>26</sup> Niḡica naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipileḡe, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe aanjo Gabriel migo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>27</sup> Iḡetedicogi manitaḡa aca awicije ane liboonḡadi Maria. Maria aona niḡica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi José, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi. <sup>28</sup> Niḡijo aanjo niḡicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodaḡaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa ḡadinikegi. Aneotedoḡoji yemaa meote ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡa.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria eliodi me nawela leeḡodi lotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, codaa domaḡa yowotece niḡica anodaa di-itigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa, pida ayowoḡodi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo meeta, “Jinaḡadoii Maria! Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedaḡadomi. <sup>31</sup> Digawini! Icota makaami ipileḡe, odaa jaḡanigajeetece niḡaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonḡadi Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Icota me ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi, odaa idokoy-atigi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licoḡegi Davi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Jacó, odaa niḡica ninioxigi aḡica liniḡo.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Maria jeḡeeta niḡijo aanjo, “Iḡamodaḡee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daḡa idina-aaditeḡe aaginaga.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enaḡi makaamita, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedeoodi

ikeetedaḡawa nimaweneḡegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi ḡadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji’. <sup>36</sup> Digowoo! Moditibece ḡaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jiḡidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipileḡe, digo anee noḡopake. <sup>37</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa Maria mee, “Niḡida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Anikanitici niḡica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joḡopi niḡijo aanjo.

### *Maria dalita Isabel*

<sup>39</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediḡaticogi nigotaḡa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. <sup>40</sup> Naḡa dakatiwece liḡeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. <sup>41</sup> Isabel naḡa wajipata Maria me nice, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditineḡe. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagee me dotaḡa, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletaḡadomi, caticedi niḡina ḡoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeḡeote aneletema niḡidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ḡade-ee. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me idiwe-eeniḡide, le-eḡodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. <sup>44</sup> Niḡijo naḡa jajipa-aataḡawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditineḡe catiwedi ye-ee. <sup>45</sup> Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni le-eḡodi mi-iiwaḡati mo-oota niḡijo ane liḡegitedaḡawa.”

### *Maria doḡetatalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡee Maria,

“Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji,  
mele yaalegena.

47 Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi  
Aneotedoḡoji me idewikatidi.

48 Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele,  
eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,  
eeyo iwikodaḡalo.

Nigina natigide,  
nigepaa ganigicatibige,  
nigina oko odi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me idibinie.

49 Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi,  
eotedomi nigica ane jopooga.

Aḡica ane beyagi miniwataga.

50 Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige,  
nigina baanigina me newiḡa,  
codaa nigina ane-eediḡica menitiniwace.

51 Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nigina  
meote niginoa ane loweenataka.

Iḡe-eeke niginoa anaḡaxakenaḡaga,  
codaa me noḡowa lowooko.

52 Nigina ane ni-iḡenatakanaga,  
Aneotedoḡoji noḡowa nimaweneḡeco,  
codaa eote naḡatetigi nigina anodi me digica  
naḡatetigi.

53 Yajigo niginoa anele,  
nediatediniwace nigina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,  
codaa i-iḡe moitibece niginoa liicotedi me digica  
anoyadeḡegi.

54 Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niginoa ane  
lotaḡa anigotediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi,  
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiḡi Is-  
rael,

ane liotagipi.

<sup>55</sup> Igaataḡa ligegite jotigide ḡonelokodi Abraão, codaa niḡina anida aneetege licoḡegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Maria).

<sup>56</sup> Maria ejinaḡa eote iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi midiaaḡi mani Isabel, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

### *Lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>57</sup> Niḡicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>58</sup> Ica lipecaḡawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaḡawepodi.

<sup>59</sup> Niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini niḡaanigawaanigi, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji). Odaa ja domoḡowo me liboonagatawa eliodi, Zacarias. <sup>60</sup> Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonagadi João.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaagi ane liboonagadi João!” <sup>62</sup> Odaa odatikatalo libaaḡatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagadi niḡaanigawaanigi.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonagadi João.” Iditawece niḡijo oko oyopo. <sup>64</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leḡi ja yakaditace me dotaḡa, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>65</sup> Niḡijo lipecaḡawepodi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi, odaa niḡica nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Judéia, ane



inoa wetiadi. <sup>66</sup> Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamigodaagee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataḡa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi me idei miditaḡa.”

*Zacarias yatemati anodaagee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi*

<sup>67</sup> Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaagee niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

<sup>68</sup> “Joḡeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

Noenoḡodi loiḡi Israel.

Igaataḡa enaḡi mididi loiḡi me yatamaḡateeteteḡe libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>69</sup> Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida ni-maweneḡeḡi,

anida aneeteḡe licogegedi Davi,

ane liḡexegedi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>70</sup> Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naga ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi.

Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,

oyeloḡodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>71</sup> Odaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi,

codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetiḡodemaa.

<sup>72</sup> Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi,

codaa nalaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakideteteḡe,

leeḡodi aixomaḡatice ane ligegi.

73-74 Akaa ligegiteta gonelokodi Abraão me godatamaḡateetege loniciwaḡa godaxakawepodi, eote me jakataḡa me jibaaḡatema me diḡica ane idoiḡata.

75 Odaa jakataḡa miniokiniwateda me jibaaḡatema, codaa me jakataḡa me jaḡo inokina ane iḡenaḡa inoatawece nokododi.

76 Akaami, ionigi, etiḡadadalitigi makaami niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me diḡenataka.

Odaa eloḡoti latematiko Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daḡa diba Goniotagoḡodi, anenyagati laaleḡenali niḡidi noiḡi modinowediteḡe lanokegi.

77 Awii loiḡi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji moyowoḡoḡodi anodaḡee me yewikatidi, niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

78 Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode. Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi liciagi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeḡe.

79 Niḡina nigeno, yajigotediḡi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa anodipeḡiteḡe némaḡa, ḡodadeegitedinece naiḡi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.”

(Odaa ja liniḡo me dotaga Zacarias).

<sup>80</sup> Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi naḡa ili, odaa jaḡaḡa ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataḡa

nipodağa ane yadilo ane diğica niğeladimigipi neğepaagıcota noko migo yeloğodi Aneotedoğoji lotağa midi loiigi Israel.

## 2

### *Lanikegi Jesus (Mateus 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niğotedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata niğijoa nokododi me dinilağadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Coda one odoejegi noko me dinilağaditibigiwaji.

<sup>2</sup> Niğijo noğonilağadi oko ica ane iige niğo Síria boğone ica Cirênio. <sup>3</sup> Oda leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoatağa niğino anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilağaditibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> José ida aneetege licoğegi Davi niğica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotağa Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniğidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotağa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, oda jığigo Belém me dinilağadi. <sup>5</sup> Oda yadeegi Maria, analeedağa lodawa, pida jığipilege.

<sup>6</sup> Niğijo midiaaği Belém, jığicota noko me dinigaje.

<sup>7</sup> Oda ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Oda jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexağatinigi nicoxo eijedi, leegodi ağaleegica oyakadi limedi manitağa ğodiotagaxi.

### *Nowienoğododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi*

<sup>8</sup> Midiwatağa icoa nipodağa onidiwa icoa nowienoğododi waxacocoli, oyeloğoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. <sup>9</sup> Oda ica niaanjo Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji ja dinikeetiği,

odaa latalaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja naloteloco niḡica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaḡa domaḡadoiitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa inadeegitaḡawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Niḡina noko digoida Belém, nigotaḡa Davi, enitini ane ḡadewikatititiwaji, Niḡijoa anakaa jibodicagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotaḡodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa owoḡotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegeteḡe, oyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniaḡani naḡaca lakata jaḡaḡa dinikee mi-jotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, modi,

<sup>14</sup> “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaḡanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

Eote mele laaleḡenali oko digoina iḡo, leeḡodi yemaa meote aneletema niḡidi oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijoa aanjotedi noḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniḡa Belém, iniḡa jiwinaḡa niḡica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote ḡobodigi neḡenitini.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci yediḡatibigiwaji, odaa joḡotota Maria, José, odaa joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eijedi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡijo ane lotaḡa aanjotedi moditece niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>18</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipatiogi niḡijoa nowienoḡododi

waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. <sup>19</sup> Pida Maria bigidioka limedi me nalaḡatibige baanaḡa ixomaḡateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaḡa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli joḡopitibeci. Nigaananaḡatece ligi, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odiniotagoḡetalo leeḡodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niḡijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaḡatalo.

*Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo oito nokododi menitini, joḡoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligileḡegi judeutedi. Odaa joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi Jesus, igaataḡa jiḡidaa liboonagaḡadi aneeta niḡijo aanjo maleediḡicatibige diḡipileḡe Maria.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatedijo icoa nokododi ane diiḡenatakata lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me diniwileḡitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, José ajaa Maria joḡoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa diniditeloco liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaḡa leeditibige moiomaḡaditema Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maḡaḡa oibootema Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneledi liiḡenatakaneḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, oḡoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaḡa liboonagaḡa.

25 Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém ini ica ḡoneleegiwa niḡeladimigi ane liboonaḡadi Simeão. One ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji idei mijotaḡa.

26 Codaa iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ikeeta me daḡa yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.

27 Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo migo Simeão minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Ijaḡijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, mowote aneeta najoinaḡaneḡeco mowo. 28 Odaa Simeão ja dibata niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naḡa noḡele, odaa ja doḡetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, meetalo,

29 “Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡina natigide,

ane eemoda ḡadiiḡexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaaleḡena,

igaataḡa jiḡicota niḡijo ane ḡageḡitiwa.

30 Igaataḡa niḡida me ee ja jinadi niḡidi ananiiḡeni ane ḡodewikatidi.

31 Inatawece noiigi icota monadi niḡidi ananiiḡeni Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

32 Niḡidi maniiḡeni liciagi lokokena miditaḡa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa joḡoiweniḡide ḡadoiigi Israel idiaḡidi leeḡodi.”

33 José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo niḡijoa lotaḡa Simeão me yalaḡata niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.

34 Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedoꝓoji niwakatee niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi ḡodoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedoꝓoji, pida eliodi eledi ḡodoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedoꝓoji niwakatee me ikee niḡica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotaḡatibige niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi. 35 Odaa joaniḡidaagee niḡinoa lowooko niḡina noiigi ane doḡoyiwagaditeda ja dineloḡotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni ḡadaalegena leeḡodi ḡagecaḡalogo, micataḡa niḡina me leegitinece ḡotaciledi me ḡodapeegi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa.”

36 Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoḡitedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Liboonaḡadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogeḡi Asa. Niḡijo me wado, naḡa ixomaḡatedice seete nicaaḡape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo. 37 Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaaḡape. Aoniḡica daḡa noditicogi liḡeladi Aneotedoꝓoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one doḡetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Aḡaniodi niḡina me ideḡi lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji me yotaḡaneḡe. 38 Acaḡaca naḡaca lakatatibece micota me diniotaḡoḡetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja yalaḡata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitiogi ijotawece niḡijo anonibeotege Aneotedoꝓoji me yatamaḡatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamaḡateeteḡe laxakawepodi.

39 Odaa José ajaa Maria nogoigodi mowotema niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece niḡicoa ane liḡenatakanegeco Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji,

odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>40</sup> Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiḡinoa lixaketedi, Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletema.

*Jesus nenyagatedini minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

<sup>41</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita niḡica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. <sup>42</sup> Niḡijo Jesus neḡeote dooze nicaagape, jiḡigotacibece naloḡo ane lakatigitibece. <sup>43</sup> Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo nalokegi noḡone dinelio, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi. Odaa niḡijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi aḡoyowoḡodi me nenyagatedini. <sup>44</sup> Odiletibige diḡinoa liwigotigi niḡijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajееḡa ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domoḡodoletibige Jesus mijotaḡa niḡijo litacepodi codaa mijoataḡa niḡijoa lokaagetedipi, pida aḡicoa moyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa niḡijo naga diḡicoateda moyakadi, niḡijo eliododipi joḡopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

<sup>46</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa joḡoyakadi Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niḡaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiḡaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. <sup>47</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga niḡina me igiditediogi. <sup>48</sup> Niḡijo eliododipi noḡonadi, aagaga oyopo. Odaa naḡajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina



midegemiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataagatibigagaji.”

<sup>49</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Agowooḡoti me leeditibige minaagejo liḡeladi Eiodi?” <sup>50</sup> Pida agoyowooḡodi niḡica aneyatedigi ligegi.

<sup>51</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja lixigaḡawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi eliododipi. Odaa naḡajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalaḡatibige ijoatawece ane ixomaḡateetedijo. <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide codaa niḡina oko moiweniḡide.

### 3

#### *Lotaga João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Neḡeote ciinze nicaaḡape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iḡe inoatawece iḡotedi. Niḡijo romaano ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia baḡa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia baḡa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, baḡa ninionigi-eliodi Lisânicas. <sup>2</sup> Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baḡa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niḡijoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ja yotaḡaneḡe João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. <sup>3</sup> João diḡetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja

iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. <sup>4</sup> Niğida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, niğijo ane yelogditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaganagaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane igedi me dotağa miditağa nipodigi ane digica niğeladimigipi.

Mee me dotağa,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,  
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,  
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oy-  
akagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,  
codaa naicoli aninoa nalağatedi icota maboti-  
wage.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoğoji an-  
odaagee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joanigidaa Isaías ibogoditege niğijo me ilakide-  
tice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace  
laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotağa Jesus.)

<sup>7</sup> Eliodi oko domoğodiita João me dini-  
legetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji  
lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo ğabodigitiwaji  
ina nogoleetigi me ğadiwokonitiwaji lélağa  
Aneotedoğoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi  
libeyacegeco? <sup>8</sup> Iigitiwaji ğadakataga amaleegaga  
ikeeni nağadinilaanitibece, macatağa nağana  
niale ela me ikee anada nağada niale. Jinağa  
domegenitiwaji me ğanelokodi Abraão, (Igaatağa  
niğina anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão leeditibige  
me dinilaatibece), igaatağa ejitagawatiwaji  
Aneotedoğoji yakadi me ibake niğidiwa wetiadi  
meote mida aneetege licoğegi Abraão. <sup>9</sup> Codaa

micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baanaḡa igo me yakagidi niale neḡepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deḡeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaaḡoyalegi.” (Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaḡa? (Odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji.)”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niḡini anidiwa itiwataale noecaḡaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niḡijo ane daḡaca noecaḡaxi. Codaa niḡini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niḡina ane diḡica ane yeligo.”

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domaḡaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoige João, modita, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige maḡaḡa jaḡa?” <sup>13</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jinaḡalee abanoonaḡanitiwaji caticedi ane iḡetaḡawa najoinaḡaneḡeco mabanoonaḡani.”

<sup>14</sup> Codaa iodaḡawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoḡoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaḡa?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinaḡatikani ḡadoniciwaga mabanoonaḡanitece dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awitaka oditaḡa jaḡabanoonaḡani. Pida adinanenitibece leeḡodi niḡidoda ḡanigaanyeḡegi.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João deḡeo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le niḡidi noiigi ijoa nige niḡidaaḡida João Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “ḡadilegenita ninyoḡodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi

me jaxawatece, otegexaaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedojoji, idiaageledi nigina akaamitiwaji бага iloikatidi, micataga daga yalegi noledi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedojoji ja igo me iomagadi oko, micataga nigina goneleegiwa baaniqida najo libaagadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomagaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi бага yalegi mini noledi ane daga ipe.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi niqidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, nigina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida João ja dotagatibige Herodes inionigieliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. <sup>20</sup> Joaniqidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moixotiwece João niwilogonaqaxi, pida joaniqidaa leegodi negeote daqaxatace mowidi niqicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

### *Jesus dinilege*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Nigica naga nigomaga ijotawece nigica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jagaga dinilege. Niqijo naga yotaganegge Aneotedojoji, nigica ditibigimedi domoke. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedojoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

*Ica ane licoḡegi Jesus  
(Mateus 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaagape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daḡa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licoḡegi Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Eli eliodi ica Matate,  
Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,  
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,  
Janai eliodi ica José,

<sup>25</sup> José eliodi ica Matatias,  
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,  
Amós eliodi ica Naum,  
Naum eliodi ica Esli,  
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai eliodi ica Maate,  
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,  
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,  
Semei eliodi ica José,  
José eliodi ica Joda,

<sup>27</sup> Joda eliodi ica Joanã,  
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,  
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,  
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,  
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

<sup>28</sup> Neri eliodi ica Melqui,  
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,  
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,  
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,  
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

<sup>29</sup> Er eliodi ica Josué,  
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,  
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,  
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
<sup>30</sup> Levi eliodi ica Simeão,  
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,  
Judá eliodi ica José,  
José eliodi ica Jonã,  
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,  
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,  
Mena eliodi ica Matata,  
Matata eliodi ica Natã,  
Natã eliodi ica Davi,  
<sup>32</sup> Davi eliodi ica Jessé,  
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,  
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,  
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,  
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,  
<sup>33</sup> Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,  
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,  
Admim eliodi ica Arni,  
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,  
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,  
Peres eliodi ica Judá,  
<sup>34</sup> Judá eliodi ica Jacó,  
Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,  
Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,  
Abraão eliodi ica Tera,  
Tera eliodi ica Nacor,  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,  
Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,  
Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,  
Faleque eliodi ica Éber,  
Éber eliodi ica Sala,  
<sup>36</sup> Sala eliodi ica Cainã,  
Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,

Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,  
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,  
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,  
<sup>37</sup> Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,  
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,  
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,  
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,  
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,  
<sup>38</sup> Cainã eliodi ica Enos,  
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,  
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,  
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

## 4

### *Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ini miniwataꝑa Jesus. Naꝑa dopitedijo Jesus me icoꝑotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaꝑa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica niꝑeladimigipi. <sup>2</sup> Niꝑicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeꝑeo deꝑeote libeyaceꝑegi. Niꝑijoa nokododi aꝑica ane yeligo, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ꝑodaxakawa jeꝑeetalo, “Niꝑewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, awii niꝑinoa wetiadi me paontedi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, iꝑaataꝑa lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco me diꝑinokina paon meo lewiꝑa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiꝑa leꝑodi niꝑina meyiwaꝑadi inoatawece lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaꝑa aca aneneꝑegi daꝑaxa me

leegitibigimece wetiḡa. Odaa anigica daḡa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niḡicoa iigotedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me iigeni inoatawece iigotedi, codaa jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataga inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maḡaḡa jajigota okanicodaḡica ane jemaa me jajigota. <sup>7</sup> Odaa idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡanepilidi, nige amakitedini ḡadokotidi yodoe moḡeetetiwa.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Oḡeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda moḡeetetalo.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaḡa ica ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe niaanjotedi modoweditaḡaloco’. <sup>11</sup> Codaa aḡaḡa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ḡabaḡatedi modoweditaḡaloco me deḡetaciloteda ḡadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, iḡaataga madi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaḡa adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo diaabo naḡa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niḡicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaaniḡigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi*



*Galiléia**(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niğica Aneotedoğoji Liwigo jeğeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwağa. Odaa niğicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus joniğilaagiteloco iditawece niğidi nipodigi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa diiğaxinaga midiwa liiakanaga xiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniğide.

*Niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Nazaré ağodibatege Jesus**(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jesus niğicotedicogi nigotağa Nazaré ane liidağadi. Odaa nağa saabado, jiğigo mani liiakanaga xi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomegenataka.

<sup>17</sup> Oyajigotalo notaganaga xi ane idí Isaias, niğijo ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. Odaa Jesus nağa yowiegi nağadi notaganaga xi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

<sup>18</sup> “Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji etini meetağa.

Igaataga ee liomağatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimaweneğegi me jeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiige me jeloğoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikati-coace,

codaa jeloğoditiogi ğoladi me jao me yatetacibigi-waji,

codaa me jao moiwoko niğijo anoiatetibeci.

<sup>19</sup> Idiige me jeloğoditiogi niğica nicaağabi nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji meliodi meletetema niğina oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage naḡajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite niḡijo nowienogodi niiakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanagaxi owatacotece.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Niḡina noko, niḡidi ane diniditeloco niḡidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jiḡicota. (Leegodi jiḡidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

<sup>22</sup> Iditawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Jesus, co-daa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, niḡidooda lionigi José!”

<sup>23</sup> (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji niḡijo niḡegi anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinicilatiti!’ Coda magaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataḡa naganaga ḡanigotaḡa niḡijoa ane jibodicaḡatalo mawiite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.’ ” <sup>24</sup> Odaa mee, “Jelogoditaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaḡa epaa loiigi. <sup>25</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Niḡijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ḡoniḡo Israel malee yewiḡa Elias, niḡijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, niḡijo me daḡa datiode itoatadiḡida nicaagape niḡigo meeya. Odaa eliodi niḡica niḡigi inatawece ḡoniḡo. <sup>26</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aiḡe Elias me yaxawa anigeteḡepidaḡaca niḡina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iḡe Elias manitaḡa aca wajekalo ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi, ane liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daḡa ḡonipodigi. <sup>27</sup> Eledi eliodi dawace-

loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijo Eliseu, inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida agica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naama, ane loiigi siiriotedi, baqa icilatidi.”

<sup>28</sup> Niigijo nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece niigijo ane ideidi mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Naagani nigotaga ideidi ditibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamaatedinece wakagi iigo. <sup>30</sup> Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi niigijo noiigi, odaa jogopi.

*Ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*

*(Marcos 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galilea. Odaa niigaxitediniwace niigidi noiigi me saabado. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa nagatetigi. <sup>33</sup> Manitaga niikanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, <sup>34</sup> “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me godaagegegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niigida goneleegiwa!” Niigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo niigijo

ḡoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, pida aḡica elaciledi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

<sup>36</sup> Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaaḡiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeḡinoa niḡinoa lotaḡa! Iḡaataḡa ida nimaweneḡegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Niḡina me iḡe, odaa ja noditicoaci.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niiakanagaḡi, odaa jiḡigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiḡate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Niḡicoteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iḡe me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaḡetedipi.

<sup>40</sup> Niḡijo naga dalimeti aliḡeḡe, niḡica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. <sup>41</sup> Niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagaḡetibigiwaji me notagaḡaga, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida

joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi niijaagijoa icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yelogditedibece nibodicetedi anele  
(Marcos 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Niijjo naga yelogotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaga, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Niijjo noiiigi odoletibige, odaa nogodakapetege, adomagaaleegoikatedice mopi. <sup>43</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jelogditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Igaataga idiige Aneotedojoji me jelogditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece nigina noiiigitigi nigina iigo.” <sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga niakanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

## 5

*Jesus eniditediogi niigica odojedipi  
anodiotibece  
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonağadi me Galiléia), odaa niigica noiiigi jogodinilicigetelogo, leegodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedojoji lotaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Niijjo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja

niigaxitediniwace niigijo noiigi, ideite catinedi naajajo niwatece.

<sup>4</sup> Niigijo naaga ika me niigaxitediniwace niigijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi gawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniti-waji gadeelatiidi abaatalo nojojedi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, agica gobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami godiigenegegi, jigidaa leegodi nige jokolenagatacedini godeelatiidi.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa niigijo nojoyokolededini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi nojojedi, ja domaga daa niigijoa leelatiidi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa jogoyetigilo niigijoa niwateceli nojojedi, jona domaga domololededini, leegodi me dagaxa me iwaagadi niigijoa nojojedi. <sup>8</sup> Niigijo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda goneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

<sup>9</sup> Eo nigida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nigicoa nojojedi anodibatalo. <sup>10</sup> Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinagadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nojojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa noḡoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joḡodiatece Jesus, joḡoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*  
(*Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45*)

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa, odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niḡijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iḡo neḡepaa itinigi iḡo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me ḡadicili!” Aoniḡica daḡa leegi jona ici niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus yajoi me diḡica ane yeloḡodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaḡa ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo eijeegagi ane diiḡenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowoḡodi niḡina oko naga ḡadicili.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo okotigi anitawece nigotaḡa jeḡeliodi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, odaa niḡica noiigi joḡototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace. <sup>16</sup> Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe*  
(*Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Ica noko Jesus niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niḡica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaḡanadi

anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Oicoḡoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaḡa nipodaḡa Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡica loniciwaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idei mijoataḡa Jesus niḡina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaḡinadi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, one iwoteloco liḡelate, odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoḡoyadeegiticogi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Pida aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece leeḡodi niḡica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡonoḡeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi leláḡa. Odaa jonoḡonoga deegajoli, owo lawimaḡajegi diimigi. Noḡoigodi moyomoke niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡoyexaḡatinigi niḡijo alejaado catinedi liḡelate, odaa joḡonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi mida eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi niḡijoa lokaḡetedi alejaado, odaa jeḡeete, “Yokaḡedi, ḡabeyaceḡeco ja inapitaḡadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa fariseutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡataḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, odaa jeḡetedioḡi, “Iḡamee



ina mawii ida gadowoogotiwaji? <sup>23</sup> Mige dagaxa me dakake mejita niḡidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco,’ oḡoa, domige dagaxa me dakake me jiḡe me dabiditini, oḡaa jeḡewaligi? <sup>24</sup> Pida natigide amaleeḡaḡa owoogotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iḡenatakaneeḡegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Oḡaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadigelate, oḡaa opiliticogi ḡadigeladi!”

<sup>25</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, naḡa dibata liḡelate, oḡaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi, diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>26</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliodi maḡaḡa doitiḡibigiwaji, oḡaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece  
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus naḡa noditedice nigotaḡa, oḡaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Oḡaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, oḡaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” <sup>28</sup> Oḡaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, oḡaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Oḡaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini liḡeladi. Oḡaa eliodi niḡica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicoḡowepodi. <sup>30</sup> Icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa

anodiiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiḡi, “Igaamee ina me ḡaḡiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Niḡina anicileḡeḡipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaga boḡoyopotibige dotowegi. <sup>32</sup> Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiḡi ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiḡi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaḡa, owotibige meneḡeḡi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Anagaḡa oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaaḡee. Pida niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici baadiḡica doḡoika me niodaḡa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediḡi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaḡa, niḡina nodenigiḡi mididoneḡeḡi, ina niḡini miditaḡa niḡini ane wado? <sup>35</sup> Pida icota noko monogaḡatice niḡini ane wado me ideitice liwigotiḡi. Odaa niḡida noko joḡoika me niodaḡa.”

<sup>36</sup> Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ƒodiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Aƒica ini ane dapadenagata niƒina lipegeteƒe liwai gela daƒa napadeteloco nowoodaƒagi oxiiƒodi. Nigica anidaƒaee, ibeyacaƒadi naƒadi lapadexe, codaa niƒina napadenaganagaƒadi me gela aƒeyotinigi niƒina nowoodaƒagi oxiiƒodi. <sup>37</sup> Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naƒana laƒaaƒaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaaƒee, niƒidiwa laƒaaƒaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaƒanado niƒica viinyo, codaa jaƒaƒa beyagi niƒicoa laƒaaƒaxidi. <sup>38</sup> Leeditibige moyetigi niƒina viinyo gela naƒana laƒaaƒaxi gela. <sup>39</sup> Codaa aƒica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niƒina naƒa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiƒodi, igaataƒa yakadi mee, ‘Niƒina viinyo oxiiƒodi daƒaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati niƒida natematigo me ikee liiƒaxinaƒaneƒeco mepaƒa geladi.)

## 6

### *Jesus diiƒaxinaƒatetece anodaaƒee saabado (Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaƒa yakagidit-edeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Niƒijo anodiotibece onotegi noƒonigakala, odaa joƒoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. <sup>2</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, ƒonajoinaƒaneƒeco aƒodika me jaƒa niƒida aneni niƒina me saabado? (Igaataƒa ane daƒa ƒodika me jaƒa okanicodaaƒica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaƒa leyeema).” <sup>3</sup> Jesus naƒa igidi, meetediogi, “Aƒodiƒica

malomegenitelocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi. <sup>4</sup> Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paantedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paantedi anoibotalo Aneotedogoji.” (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.) <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiige nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado  
(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niikanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa anodiiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yoteteteda saabado. (Leeḡodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.) <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi meete nigijo beyagi libaagadi, “Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiawaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige ḡodiige me jaoga anele, oḡoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi

me inoḡa ane yeloadi oko, oḡoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa iwitediogi iditawece niḡidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus niḡijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice ḡabaagadi!” Naḡa ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me neliḡideeḡa niḡijoa lakapedipi, codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus.

*Jesus iomaḡaditedice niḡicoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa idiaa ixomaḡateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Nogone yeloḡotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomaḡaditedice dooze, odaa joniḡida ica aneyatedigi me “Liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi: <sup>14-16</sup> Simāo aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaḡijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simāo analeeḡoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa nelogoḡodipi.

*Jesus niḡaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatidite-diniwace oko*

*(Mateus 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nogone dinikatedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaḡa ica anabotiwage ijaḡijo noiḡi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko

aḡicaadaḡa icoḡoticogi niḡicoa nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaḡa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. <sup>18</sup> Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaḡica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote niḡinoa lowooko ane napioi,eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leeḡodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece anodaḡee ica oko anida linikegi icaḡica ica oko ane agecaḡalo  
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus iwitediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

“Niḡida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci,  
anakaami madewetedi,  
igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iige ḡadaaleḡena.

<sup>21</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile niḡina natigide,  
igaataḡa icota me ḡaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niḡinoa  
nokododi,

igaataḡa icota malajikanitibece.

<sup>22</sup> Aniniitibeci niḡina akaamitiwaji ane  
deḡetigademaani,

ane deḡele modibataḡagi,  
codaa metiḡadienitibige,  
nige odi makaami abeyacaḡaḡa,

leeḡodi maniwitici ane Ee,  
Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

23 Niḡina nige ixomaḡateenitedijo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yotetetedaḡadomi ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Iḡaataḡa diganee natigide, jiḡidaaḡee niḡijo jotigide litacepodi niḡina oko moyametibigo niḡijo anoyelogoḡaditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko.

24 Pida akaamitiwaji biḡicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, iḡaataḡa jaḡabaateḡe icoatawece niḡicoa anakati mabaateḡe,

aḡaleeḡabaateḡeeledi aneletaḡadomi.

25 Icota meliodi maḡaḡa awikodeetiwaji, akaami anele manioditiwaji niḡinoa nokododi, iḡaataḡa icota me ḡadeloati nigigi.

Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece, iḡaataḡa icota manoeni leeḡodi ḡagecaḡalogo.

26 Eliodi maḡaḡa awikodee niḡina akaami anetiḡadiweniḡideni niḡina oko, iḡaataḡa niḡica jotigide ḡadaamipi aḡaḡa oiweniḡide niḡijoa awitakaḡaḡa anodi moyelogoḡaditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko.

(Pida oinaale niḡijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa ḡonelogododipi  
(Mateus 5.38-48)*

27 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani ḡonelogododipi, codaa awii niḡica aneletema niḡijo anakaami

nelegetedipi. <sup>28</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji, codaa otaḡaneḡenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anoyametibigaḡaji. <sup>29</sup> Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, ajicita naḡani eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. (Me ikeeni me diḡica ḡadelagaḡama.) Nigica ane dibata ḡanicaapa ajici codaa me ḡanoecaḡaxi. <sup>30</sup> Idioka limedi medianitiwaji niḡina ane dipokotaḡawa ganigica. Codaa niḡina ane dibata ganigidi ane ḡanebi, jiniḡipoki doḡoyopilaḡaditaḡawa. <sup>31</sup> Ademii oko niḡica anemaani modigotaḡawa.

<sup>32</sup> Niginoka emaani niḡina anetiḡademaani, aḡica ḡanigaanye miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga niḡina oko ane beyagi aagaḡoyemaa niḡina nemaanoḡodi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina niḡina anowotaḡadomi anele, odaa aḡicatace ḡanigaanye. Igaataga niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa jiḡidaaḡee. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigadilaḡaneḡenitiogi inokina niḡina ane eni metiḡadediani, nigica anigidi ḡadowoodaḡagi anonadila, aḡicatace ḡanigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga niḡina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi niḡina inaaḡina abeyaceḡegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. <sup>35</sup> Pida jemaa memaani ḡaneloḡododipi, codaa awii niḡina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida niḡina me daḡa aliitege me yopilaḡaditaḡawa liikoa. Joaniḡidaaḡee odaa baḡa ḡadedianitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡa diniotagoḡetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacaḡaḡa.



36 Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinaḡawini eledi oko ane doḡowooḡoti niḡica ane loenatagi*

*(Mateus 7.1-5)*

37 Jinaḡawini anee eledi oko niḡina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anenitiwaji oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadiloikatititetiwaji. Jineḡeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leeḡodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡee me leeditibige metiḡadiloikatititetiwaji. Adinaaḡitititibige okanicodaḡica ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yaagiditedibige niḡijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi. 38 Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko niḡica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica anopootibige. Digo micataḡa niḡina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema neḡepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joaniḡidaaḡee eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa liciagi niḡina anajicita eledi oko.”

39 Jesus yeloḡoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediogi, “Niḡina ḡolaḡa domige yakadi me digilaḡatedeta eledi ḡolaḡa? Nige digilaḡatedeta, odaa niḡidoa itoata ḡoladi yeloḡo me daxaboketinece diḡica begi. 40 Coda niḡina ane didiko anaḡaxateloco niḡaxinogodi. Pida niḡina nige igodi icoatawece niḡicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi niḡini niḡaxinogodi.

41 Jinaḡa ḡadiḡoati laḡamicagaḡegi ḡanioxoa catiwedi ligeooḡe, leeḡodi akamaḡakaami oteḡexaaḡaḡa emaani mowoḡoti niḡidi

iwoḡo liwai ane idei catiwedi ḡagecooḡe.  
<sup>42</sup> Pida menita ḡanioxa, 'Inioxa, anagi!  
 Inoḡa ḡadaḡamicagajegi catiwedi ḡagecooḡe.'  
 Igaamee ina mawii ida ḡagegi, akamaḡakaami  
 aḡemaani mowoḡoti niḡidi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi  
 ḡagecooḡe? ḡademaanigi mokawii makaami ele.  
 Pida ele majela manoḡaa niḡidi iwoḡo liwai  
 catiwedi ḡagecooḡe, oḡaa jeḡele manatiteloḡo  
 laḡamicagajegi ḡanioxa manoḡaatema.

*Jowoḡotaḡa niale leeḡodi elali*

*(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Naḡana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Oḡaa  
 naḡana niale ane beyagi, aḡele elali. <sup>44</sup> Codaa  
 jowoḡotaḡa anada naḡana niale leeḡodi niḡinoa  
 elali. Iḡataḡa ainotecaga ilipeḡe madataḡa  
 lalepiḡigo, codaa ainoḡaaga 'uuva' maditaḡa  
 omiḡonaga. <sup>45</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina anele icogotiwece  
 laaleḡena niḡina oko anele, leeḡodi laaleḡena  
 nolee niḡica anele. Pida niḡina ane beyagi  
 icogotiwece laaleḡena niḡina oko ane beyagi,  
 leeḡodi laaleḡena nolee ane beyagi. Iḡataḡa  
 niḡina oko eetece inokina niḡina ane idei catiwedi  
 laaleḡena.

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi*

*(Mateus 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji,  
 'ḡoniotagodi, ḡoniotagodi,' pida aḡawii  
 niḡina ane jiiḡetaḡawatiwaji? <sup>47</sup> Natigide  
 jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anodaagee niḡina oko  
 anenagi meetaga, oḡaa wajipatalo yotaḡa, codaa  
 idadiwaḡadi. <sup>48</sup> Jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina ḡoneleegiwa  
 ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi. Oḡaa ilecatiditinece me

naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Odaa naḡa abooḡo-akiidi, icota ninyoḡodi minitaḡa liḡeladi. Pida ninyoḡodi ayakadi me igike niḡini diimigi, leeḡodi datiteta moyojogotini. <sup>49</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi. Dabiteḡetini miditaḡa dotiwadi, pida boḡodaa ayatitaḡaditedini lawonadi. Naḡa abooḡo-akiidi, niḡicota ninyoḡodi liḡeladi. Odaa jegenitini, aḡica nenyakigi.”

## 7

*Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaḡawadi  
romaanotedi  
(Mateus 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. <sup>2</sup> Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Ica liotagi ane daḡaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>3</sup> Niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naḡa dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niḡijo liotagi. <sup>4</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa icaanoḡodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaḡa makaamitaḡa, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaḡawadi, igaataḡa niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, ḡoneleegiwa libinienigi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa eliodi me yemaa ḡodoiigi, jeḡepaa diḡenatakata modabiteḡetini ḡodiiakanagaḡaxi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawepodi. Pida niḡijo niḡipeḡitedio liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi,

odaa ja iigetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus nigicoa lotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa dagalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneegea. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aagaga idi anetidiiqe, codaa idiwa iniodagawadi magaga jiiqe. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaagigo. Iniaageledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jeeo.”

<sup>9</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga wajipate nigijoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi nigijo noiigi anodiotece, “Ejitaagawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege midi godoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwagatakaneegegi digo minitaga nigini goneleegiwa (ane daga godoiigi).” <sup>10</sup> Nigijoa liigexedi nigijo ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, noqopitiobeci ane icoqoticogi. Noqotota, nigijo niotagi ja ici.

### *Jesus eote me yewigatace lionigi aca wajekalo*

<sup>11</sup> Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaga Naim. Ijaagijo anodiotibece icaagica eledi noiiginelegi lixigagawepodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa noqone odipegita nigica lapoagi nigica niwilanigi ane niotaa naqani nigotaga, odaa jogodakapetetege ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneegea ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Nigica émegegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Nigica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece

nağajo eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Niğijo naga nadi Goniotagodi nağajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jegeeteta, “Jinaga anoeni!” <sup>14</sup> Odaa jonegepaanaga ipigiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodağaxi. Odaa niğijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jegee Jesus, “Lioneega, Ee gadiigeni, anicootini!” <sup>15</sup> Odaa niğijo émegegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotağa. Jesus ja yopilağadite nağajo eliodo.

<sup>16</sup> Ijotawece niğijo oko eliodi me doıtıbigiwaji, odaa odogetetalo Aneotedoğoji, modi, “Dinikeetogowa ane yeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, codaa niğida eliodi nimawenegegi. Aneotedoğoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!” <sup>17</sup> Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiğilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niğicoa nipodağa anipegitege.

*João iige niğijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoatağa Jesus*

*(Mateus 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Niğijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloğodita icoatawece niğicoa baanegeote Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamağakaami icoa ane inibeonağatege menagi me godewikatidi, oğoa, domigalee inibeonağategeeledi oko?’ ”

<sup>20</sup> Noğototalo Jesus, odaa joğoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista godiige me gadigegegi manigakamağakaami icoa ane inibeonağatege menagi godewikatidi, oğoa, domigalee inibeonağategeeledi oko?”

<sup>21</sup> Ajaagajo naꝓajo lakata niꝓicotibeci niꝓijoa liigexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji ɣoladi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidite-diogi niꝓijo ane iige João, meetediogi, “Opilitacigoci minitaꝓa João, odaa eloꝓoti niꝓinoa ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Eloꝓoti me yatetacibigiwaji ɣoladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me ici dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émagaga newiꝓatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaꝓa madewetedi. <sup>23</sup> Niꝓina oko ninitibece niꝓina me daꝓa dinibolikatiiditici.”

<sup>24</sup> Niꝓijo nogopitibeci niꝓijoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaꝓate João Batista, meetediogi niꝓidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diꝓica niꝓeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ɣoneleegiwa ane diꝓica baꝓa niiticogi ane liciagi niꝓina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? <sup>25</sup> Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini ɣoneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jeloꝓoditaꝓawatiwaji! Niꝓijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane diꝓica ananiaditema, ane diꝓeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, liꝓeladi niꝓinoa inionaꝓa-eloodoli. <sup>26</sup> Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji niꝓijo ane yeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko? Beꝓewi! Jeloꝓoditaꝓawatiwaji mepeꝓewi me emii awinitiwaji niꝓijo ane naꝓaxatologo niꝓijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niꝓijo jotigide. <sup>27</sup> Igaataꝓa joaniꝓijaa João niꝓijo aneeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, neꝓee Aneotedoꝓoji, ‘Jiwakatee iigexegi ɣadodoe,

yoetece galigi'. <sup>28</sup> Jelogoditaḡawa, João me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ijotawece niḡijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Pida niḡina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡena, baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticeditace João."

<sup>29</sup> Niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece niḡidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotagoḡodi, joaniḡidiaaḡidi niḡica ane nilegetiniwace João, noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, oḡaa modi Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa. <sup>30</sup> Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadoḡoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joaniḡidaa modowocetege niḡica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo.

<sup>31</sup> Oḡaa Goniotagoḡodi mee, "Niḡina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jiboḡoditege? Natigide jelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane jiboḡoditege. <sup>32</sup> Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloḡo midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niḡinieledi lapo, 'Ja jatenḡatigi nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi, pida aḡanibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡanoenitiwaji'. (Oḡaa niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) <sup>33</sup> Igaataḡa João Batista enagi, oḡaa ayeligo paon, oteḡexaaḡaga wacipeta viinyo. Oḡaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. <sup>34</sup> Oḡaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, naḡaga janagi, oḡaa baḡa jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Oḡaa menitiwaji, 'Digawini! Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa

olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetedipi niḡidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetedipi inatawece niḡina oko anowidi libeyacegeco!’ (Odaa gadiciagitiwaji niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) <sup>35</sup> Pida niḡina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaḡa yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaḡa, codaa midioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

*Jesus igo liḡeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão*

<sup>36</sup> Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Naḡa dakatediwece liḡeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja maniodi. <sup>37</sup> Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naḡa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liḡeladi niḡijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jiḡigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa, anodita “alabastro”. Naḡaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. <sup>38</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataḡa loḡonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo loḡonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loḡonaka, codaa eliodi me napicoḡotedice loḡonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loḡonaka niḡica ladokojegi. <sup>39</sup> Niḡijo fariseu ane node Jesus naḡa nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Niḡina deḡewi niḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji lowooko, daḡanagawini yowoogodi anani naḡani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaḡa yowoogodi niḡicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco.”



<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo fariseu, “Simão, domiḡida igegi.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niḡaxinaganaga.” <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa icaeledi baḡa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. <sup>42</sup> Niḡidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia niḡijoa naaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa joaniḡidaa meetiogi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

<sup>43</sup> Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime niḡijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jiḡijaa daḡaxa me de-maanaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motaḡani!”

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaḡanati naḡani iwaalo. Niḡijo naḡa inakatiwece ḡadigeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyogodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka. <sup>45</sup> Codaanigijonaḡa naḡa janotio, aḡadapicigi me ḡadecoatitici. Pidanigijonaḡa nakatio, naḡani iwaalo naḡani me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka. <sup>46</sup> Codaanigijonaḡa adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaaḡani baḡa yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi. <sup>47</sup> Odaa jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegi libeyaceḡeco naḡani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pidanigina oko ane daḡa deemitetece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco, aḡewi me idemaa.”

48 Odaa Jesus jegeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

49 Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaaḡi madi nameeja, dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco?”

50 Odaa Jesus jegeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadewikatiti leeḡodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele ḡadaaleḡena!”

## 8

### *Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus*

1 Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja diniwiajetedicogi midiwataḡa icoa nigotadi icaaḡicoa nigo-tadawaanaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, yeloḡoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneloḡoditoḡowa anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena. Niḡijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigaḡawepodi. 2 Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anaḡaḡa igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi anigepidaḡaca niḡijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaḡajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. 3 Acaḡaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco liḡeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaaḡica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai niḡicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanağa  
(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)*

<sup>4</sup> Ica oko ane icoğoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode niğica noiigi-nelegi. Niğijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ғodiğaxi, meetediogi, <sup>5</sup> “Digawinitiwaji! Ica ғoneleegiwa onigo etanağa. Niğijo naga yokoletedibece niğijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilağaxodi aagağa oyeligo. <sup>6</sup> Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanağa. Odaa ja domağa ili, pida yadilo, leğodi ibeyacağadi me yadilo niğijo anei. <sup>7</sup> Pida icoa eletidi boğonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domağa ili, pida jonagağa ili niğijo ipelağa, odaa ja yapoğoditedini. <sup>8</sup> Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditağa ica iğo anele. Odaa boğone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Niğidiağidi Jesus joneğeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niğinoa ane jiğaxinağatece, enice atacolitece!”

*Jesus yeloğodi niğica ane diitigi niğida natematigo*

<sup>9</sup> Niğijo anodiotibece joğoiğetece Jesus niğica ane diitigi niğijo natematigo ane yatemati. <sup>10</sup> Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoğoji bağa ikeetedağawatiwaji anodaagee me iğe oko laaleğena, igaatağa ağica ane yowoğodi. Odaa niğina me jiğaxieledi oko, bağa jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige

moiwi pida aḡonadi niḡica anewi, owajipata pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa naigi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa, odaa ja noga niḡijoa notaḡa anowajipatalo ane ideite laaleḡena. Eotibige me daḡadiaa oyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane ḡodewikatidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡaḡa eote lewiḡa. <sup>13</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa joḡodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida niḡidi oko aḡewi niḡica eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Liciagi niḡinoa enanigijedi ane daḡa leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaḡataka, neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa dineeta, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace leeḡodi lawikodico. <sup>14</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, pida idokee mowo niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina iḡo, codaa noḡowikomataaḡa, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo niḡica anepaagoyemaa. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili niḡijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi niḡijo oko aili pida dinelio. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijoa aneniteloco iḡo anele baḡa liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laaleḡena. Odaa baadaḡa inaale laaleḡena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiḡa niḡidi oko diniigi, owo niḡina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji codaa odinatitalo

lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena  
(Marcos 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamaɗateloce ɗinogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga inoatawece niginoa ane dinaɗaditedini, icota me jowoogotaɗa, codaa inoatawece ane daɗa jowoogotaɗateda, icota me jinataɗa, codaa enagi manitaɗa aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaɗa. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane diɗica, nigijo ane diletibige diɗidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaɗa.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus  
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Naɗajo eliido ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida aɗoyakadi modipeɗitalo, leegodi niɗidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiido, idiaa ɗanioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaɗanegeni.” <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiido, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaɗa, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaɗa  
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

22 Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniḡa daato niḡina weiigi.” Odaa jiḡigotibeci. 23 Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida joneḡenagi ica niwocotaḡa, odaa jona nolee ninyoḡodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege niḡica ane doide. 24 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi! Goniḡaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapeteḡe niḡijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iḡe me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. 25 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me daḡadadiwagaḡititawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataḡa iḡe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jiḡidaaḡee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaḡa*

*(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

26 Nogotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato niḡidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galiléia. 27 Naḡa waxoditedice Jesus naḡajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige naḡani nigotaḡa. Jona jotigide modakatiogi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacagaḡa. Aonaḡaleeḡicoa lowoodi, oteḡexaḡaḡaleeḡica liḡeladi, pida one lotokaḡadi midiwataḡa icoa lawimaḡajetediwetiadi minitaḡa ica apiḡo. 28-29 Igaataḡa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa

onidatecibeci nigica oko one oigoetece galeena libaagatedi, loḡonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaḡa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini loḡonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaḡawa me daḡadiloikatiti.” Eo nigida ligegi, leeḡodi Jesus ja iḡe me noditicoaci nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, “Igame ḡaboonagadi?” Naḡa igidi, mee, “Iboonagadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo nigida ligegi leeḡodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iḡetedicogi midataḡa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeḡa.

<sup>32</sup> Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicoḡonaḡa odipegitege aca wetiḡa. Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa joḡoika nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joḡodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joḡoceḡaḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo anoyowie nigijoa nigidagiwadi noḡonadi nigida niciagi, odaa joḡodeleta naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati nigida niciagi. <sup>35</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi

nişica niciagi. Noşodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joşonadi nişijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaşaga, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeşodi nişijo şoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataşa Jesus loşonaka, jonişidoa lowoodi, codaa aşaleeşicoa nişijoa lowooko yetoledi. <sup>36</sup> Nişica anonadi nişida niciagi, oyatematitigi nişidi noiigi ica anodaagee noşoicilatidi nişijo şoneleegiwa. <sup>37</sup> Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nişeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataşa one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joşopitacicogi daato weiigi.

<sup>38</sup> Nişijo Jesus naşa nişegi me dawace liwatece, odaa nişijo şoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naşa ibode, meeteta, <sup>39</sup> “Emii opiliticogi şadigeladi, odaaşatematii nişica anigotedaşawa Aneotedoşoji.” Nişidiaaşidi nişijo şoneleegiwa jişigoteloco anitawece nişotaşa, yatematitibece nişica anigote Jesus lewişa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaaşaca nişaanawaana*

*(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Nişijo Jesus nişicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leeşodi ijotawece akaaşonibeotibigege.

<sup>41</sup> Jonişigo dakapetege Jesus ica şoneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonişijaa dowediteloco liiakanaşaxi judeutedi manitaşa naşani nişotaşa. Naşa yamaşatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo lişeladi. <sup>42</sup> Leeşodi Jairo



onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo. <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dakapetetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida agica ane yakadi me icilatidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa naajajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatilo?” Pida nigijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etigadawiileni, codaa metigadiligiceni.” <sup>46</sup> Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatilo, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi.” <sup>47</sup> Naajajo iwaalo naga nadi me dagadiaa yakadi me yagaditi nigijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me daga leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. <sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

<sup>49</sup> Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niikanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” <sup>50</sup> Naga wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

<sup>51</sup> Niḡicotediwece diimigi, aḡica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi naḡajo nigaanawaana baḡa ikatediobece me dakatiobece. <sup>52</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko nacaagaḡateloce, codaa me notagaḡateloce leegodi naḡajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinaḡacaagetibecetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jonoḡoyame, igaataḡa oyowoḡodi neḡewi me yeleo naḡajo nigaanawaana. <sup>54</sup> Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naḡa dibatedigi libaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana, odaa jeḡee niḡina me dinigetagee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” <sup>55</sup> Odaa niḡica liwigo jonaḡa dopiteloce, aoniḡica ica daḡa leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diiḡenatakate mowo liweenigi. <sup>56</sup> Niḡijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡida niciagi.

## 9

*Jesus iige niḡijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaḡa codaa me naḡatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja iigetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiaje. Jinaḡadeegi

gagiilaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi. <sup>4</sup> Adeoni minitaḡa diimigi anele modibataḡaḡitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigaca nigotaḡa anicootatiwaji ane deḡele modibataḡaḡitiwaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotititiciwaji naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi lamogo ḡadogonaka, amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi nigeladimigipi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

### *Herodes doḡowikomata*

*(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>8</sup> Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naḡa dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaaḡina niḡina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaḡa jiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleḡiwa? Iḡataḡa jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me nadi Jesus.

### *Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-neleḡi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Naga dopitijo niḡijo liḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo noiigi noḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa joḡoigaaatece. Odaa ja dibateteḡe Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naga ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiigi, amaleeḡaga igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa, bajeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataḡa niḡina anejonaga yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimigipi.” <sup>13</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitioḡi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajiboḡoteḡe me jinoḡeteḡatibige niweenigi.” <sup>14</sup> Owo niḡida ligegi, leḡodi jona domaḡa iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡidaagee, joḡoiḡe niḡijo noiigi me nicotiniwace. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale

noḡojedi. Naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niweenigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ninoketedini niḡijoa paontedi, ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi. <sup>17</sup> Ijotawece niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaḡa. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi niḡicoa liwailidi ane iiḡotedice.

*Pedro yeloḡodi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jonogototalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaḡa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiiḡi?”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko jotigide, anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko baḡa jowooḡotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.”

*Jesus eetetece lemeḡegi, codaa yalaḡate me yewiḡatace*

*(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>22</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, niḡina anoiḡe ḡodoiḡi,

codaa me niḡidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaaḡidi niḡidi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡa doletibige niḡica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko digoina iḡo, yeleo nigidiaaḡidi. Pida niḡina ane yeleo Ee leeḡodi, biḡicota noko me yewiḡatace. <sup>25</sup> Codaa niḡina oko daḡa dinigaanyetece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, nige yeleo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, codaa aḡaleeḡica niwaló, jaḡaniatagigi. <sup>26</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko nige dinibolikatiditici, codaa me yotaḡa, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa idinibolikatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataḡa Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. <sup>27</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaḡa nigo, nigonadi Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapeteteḡe Moisés iḡaa Elias  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ejinaḡa ixomaḡatedice oito nokododi me yeloḡodi Jesus niḡiḡoa lotaḡa, odaa ja yadeegi me lixiḡaḡawepodi Pedro, João, iḡaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, iḡo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>29</sup> Eḡidaa diitigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonaaga ya pacaga, codaa me datale. <sup>30</sup> Codaa gida itoa itoa goneleegi wadi naga dinikeetibigi waji, o daa jogoyota ganeege Jesus. Ni gida itoa goneleegi wadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. <sup>31</sup> Ni gida itoa aaga dataletibigi waji. O daa jogoyota ganeegetibigo Jesus, oyala gata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém. <sup>32</sup> Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokaagetedi jonaga nibaciga, o daa ja niota ga. Pida naga niwoditibigi waji, o daa jogonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegi wadi midoata ga. <sup>33</sup> Ni gijo naga nipegi mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegi wadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigica mele minaagejona ga! Jaogate iniwatadigini gadopetitiidi waji, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowooogodi nigica ane diitigi.

<sup>34</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, o daa ja yapogoditiniwace. Ni gijo anodiotibece Jesus doitibigi waji nigijo naga nowicetiogi nigijo lolaadi. <sup>35</sup> O daa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, onee, “Ni gida, jigidaagidoda Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

<sup>36</sup> Ni gijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogonadi mokaanigidoatece. O daa ja notokotiniwace, o daa nigijoa nokododi agica anoyelogodi nigijo anonadi.

*Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*

*(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ideidi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigiḡotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Odaa onica ica ḡoneleegiwa ane ideidi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jipokotaḡawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataḡa onididateci me ionigi. <sup>39</sup> Niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi, niḡina me dibata, odaa eo me codaageḡata naga dapaawe, dinawigice niḡica niwigo, natiamageḡaditigi nioladi niḡidi nigaanigi. Niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. <sup>40</sup> Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotibigeḡadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida ageyokadi moiticoitice.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus naga dotaḡa, mee, “Akaami oko ane daḡa adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyaceḡaga. Ageleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige daḡadiaa jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji?” Odaa jonegeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anadeegi geḡadionigi digoina meetaga!” <sup>42</sup> Niḡica naga yadeegi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyaceḡegi jona yokoletinigi iḡo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iḡe me noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, odaa ja icilatidi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilaḡadite niḡijo eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi moyopo, leeḡodi me nelegi niḡica notoetiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica lemeḡegi*

*(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)*

Eḡidaagee modoxicetema niḡijoa loenataka Jesus, neḡetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece,



44 “Digatacolitece yotaḡataḡawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga ḡoneleegiwadi.”

45 Pida niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡoditece niḡijoa lotaga, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneḡeote moyowoḡodi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo doḡoigetece niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaga.

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe*  
(*Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37*)

46 Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi niḡica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe. 47 Pida Jesus yowoḡodi niḡica anoyowo catiwedi laaleḡenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naḡa nicooḡete liwai, 48 Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡina ane dibatege niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, leeḡodi naḡatetigi Iboonagaḡadi, niḡini dibatigi. Odaa niḡini ane dibatigi, aagaḡa dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodaḡa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniḡiniaa daḡaxa mida niwaló.”

*Niḡica ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo*  
(*Marcos 9.38-40*)

49 Odaa João oneetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga datika Gaboonagaḡadi. Odaa ja joxokojoḡo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, igaataga adiotibigaḡadici digo anejinaḡa me jiwagaḡadici.” 50 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga niḡina ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo.”

### *Samaritaanotedi aḡodibatege Jesus*

<sup>51</sup> Naḡa niḡegi niḡica noko Jesus mopited-ibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. <sup>52</sup> Joneḡeote lienigipi migotibeci oḡoe. Oḡaa niḡigotibeci joḡoḡakatiwece aca nig-otakawaana samaritaanotedi, domoḡoḡoletibige ane lotokaḡadi Jesus. <sup>53</sup> Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipi aḡodibatege Jesus, leeḡodi moyowoḡodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. <sup>54</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa Joāo noḡonadi me doḡoḡodibatege, oḡaa modi, “Goniotagoḡodi, emaani me jiḡḡenaḡa me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaḡaḡadi niḡidi noiḡi, anee Elias niḡijo jotigide?”

<sup>55</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetege, oḡaa ja napeteḡetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡowoḡoḡodi anodaḡeni. <sup>56</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡanagi me jaḡaḡadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa.” Oḡaa jonniḡigotibeci manitaḡa aca eledi nigotakawaana.

### *Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus (Mateus 8.18-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ideite naigitinece ijaḡiḡo anodiotibece, ica ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagoḡodi, jemaa me jiotaḡaḡadici okanicodaḡica anemaani me aaticogḡi.” <sup>58</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Naḡana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaḡaḡaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡicanejo me inipetini.”

<sup>59</sup> Oḡaa Jesus oneete ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagoḡodi,

ecoḡotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” <sup>60</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Ikani niḡina ane liciagi émeḡegi me naligitini némeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaḡa emii, eloḡoti anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotaḡadici, pida ecoḡotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida igeladi.” <sup>62</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Niḡina ane gela me yaboḡodi iḡo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yajigote me libakedi me yeloḡoditibece anodaḡee me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

## 10

*Jesus imonya seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi moyeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Goniotaḡodi Jesus naga igiditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomaḡaditedice eletidi seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaaga. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga niḡina ane nebi nixoḡotagi me iḡe niḡinoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>3</sup> Emiitiwaji!

Gadiigeni micoataga niḡinoa waxacocoli miditaḡa noiigi ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. <sup>4</sup> Jinaḡadeegi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡaniboco ane nolee niweenigi, miḡetaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadapaketegitinece naigi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejegi ane alitigi ḡagegi, eni, 'Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi niḡina diimigi.' <sup>6</sup> Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketegi. Pida nige diḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aibinie niḡica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga ḡadipoketegiteloco. <sup>7</sup> Idiaaḡonitetiwaji minitaḡa niḡini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji. Iḡataḡa iḡenaḡa niḡina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyeḡegi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa niḡina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaḡa, odaa nigele modibataḡagi, elici niḡica anoyajigotaḡawa. <sup>9</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa enitiogi niḡidi nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa, 'Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iḡe laaleḡenali noiigitigi naḡana nigotaḡa'. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, <sup>11</sup> 'Niḡina amoḡotigi naḡana nigotaḡa ane yexogotece ḡodogonaka, jiticoḡoḡoḡo amaleeḡaḡa jikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji me yelatedaḡadomi Aneotedoḡoji. Domaga jemaanaḡa mowooḡotitiwaji naḡa igo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji,

pida agemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi, <sup>12</sup> “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meote me nawikodeeḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, caticedi niḡijo oko niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma, ane yaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡidi oko ane deḡele modibataḡagi niḡica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiigi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Jesus  
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus idokee me niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi Betsaida aagaḡa icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati. Igaataḡa niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote Aneotedoḡoji mani ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, deḡeote mijoataḡa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi niḡijoa nigotadi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi niḡijo jotigide. Taḡa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toḡoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>15</sup> Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige ḡadiweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteḡexaaḡaga onateciḡini! Pida

bağa ɣadokolenitediogi minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Niğina ane wajipatağawatiwaji, aagağa najipatiwa. Codaa niğina ane dağa dibatağagitiwaji, Ee idaağigotiwa. Odaa niğina ane dağa dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedoğoji ane idiige.”

### *Niğijoa seteenta liğexedi Jesus ja dopitijo*

<sup>17</sup> Niğijoa seteenta liğexedi nağa dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niğinoa niwicidi abeyacağaga etiğodadiwağadi niğina me jiticodağaticoace, jibakenağa Gaboonagađadi me jiticodağaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus nağa igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ɣodaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, micatağa niğina nalebepağa ane yediiga. <sup>19</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotağawa ɣanimawenegegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa ağica anigotağawa.) Codaa agekeni icatawece niğica domağa loniciwağa ɣodaxakawa, odaa ağica anigotağawatiwaji niğina ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leeğodi metiğadadiwağati niwicidi abeyacağaga. Pida jema maniniitibeci leeğodi naga iditedini Aneotedoğoji ɣaboonagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotağanağaxi aneite liboonagatedi loiigi.”

*Jesus ninitedibece  
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

21 Nagajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo nigica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jagakamaḡakaami ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, jogetetibigimaḡadici, leegodi jigikeenitiogi nigina oko iwikodadi nigica anaḡatitema nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaḡa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leegodi me iniotagodetaḡawa.”

22 Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo oko anidi miniwataḡa, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aḡica ane yowoogodi nigicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa nigina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete andaageeteda Eliodi.”

23 Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege nigijo anoditibece. Odaa meetediogi nigica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonadi niginoa ananatitiwaji! 24 Igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigijo jotigide eliodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaḡaeloodoli nigijo jotigide, domoḡoyemaa monadi nigina analeeganatitewaji, pida aḡonadi. Codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa analeeḡajipaatalo, pida aḡica doḡowajipatalo.”

### *Ica samaritaano anele*

25 Digawinitiwaji! Ica niigaxinaganaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, nigini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniigaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiḡa

miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>26</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midywa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaḡa alomeḡeniteloco?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa mee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minoatawece niḡicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece ḡadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani ḡadipecaḡawa digo aneni madinemaani.” <sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaḡadigititece niḡina anewi. Awii niḡida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa dinikeenaḡaneḡe me iḡenaḡa. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaḡawa?”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meete, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapeteḡe icoa olicaḡaga, odaa jonogonoḡa lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noḡoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa joḡopitibeci. <sup>31</sup> Pida ganigepidigica niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, jonagaḡa dinikatini mijotaḡa niḡijo naigi. Odaa naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja nawile, inigotineceeledi liwai niḡijo naigi. <sup>32</sup> Ica leviitaeledi jonagaḡa inaḡigotinece. Naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jaḡaga ixomagatijo. <sup>33</sup> Pida ica samaritaano onagaḡa diniwaje, odaa niḡicoteloco. Naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jona diite-



loco niŋipegi, odaa jeŋeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo niŋicoa elaciletedi. Niŋidiaaŋidi ja yexaŋateloce niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaŋa aca ŋodiotagaxi, odaa jiŋidiaaŋi me dowediteloco. <sup>35</sup> Neŋeledi noko jona yajigota niŋijo ane nebi naŋaca ŋodiotagaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa niŋicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus jeŋeeteta niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidiŋica idi itoatadiŋida anewi me lipecaŋawa niŋijo anonaxacoŋotibige?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa niŋijo ane diiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Niŋijo aneneŋegi iwikode niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jeŋeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

### *Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus ijaaŋijo niŋijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa joŋotota manitaŋa aca niŋotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaŋa liŋeladi. <sup>39</sup> Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotaŋodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo niŋicoa liiŋaxinaŋaneŋeco. <sup>40</sup> Pida Marta baŋa yajolitaŋateloce niŋicoa libaketedi mini liŋeladi. Odaa niŋigo miniwataŋa Jesus, odaa oneetallo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodaŋana-aati, naŋani ininyooxoa naŋa idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iiŋeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

<sup>41</sup> Pida Goniotaŋodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niŋida makaami ŋadajolitakitibece, codaa me

aḡowikomataatibece, leeḡodi niḡinoa anicinoa.  
<sup>42</sup> Pida leeditibige mokidatece niḡica ḡadoenatagi,  
 odaa Maria baanaḡa iomaḡaditice niḡica ane  
 daḡaxa mele, codaa ḡica ane ibanootece.”

## 11

*Jesus diḡaxinagatetece ica anodaḡee me  
 jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji  
 (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me  
 yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa nigotedini  
 me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidigica  
 niḡijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee,  
 “Ḡoniotagodi, ḡodiḡaxineḡegi me jotaḡanegenaga  
 Aneotedoḡoji, digo anee João Batista me iḡaxitiogi  
 anodiotibeci.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina motaḡanegeni  
 Aneotedoḡoji, enitiwaji,  
 ‘Ḡodiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,  
 jemaanaḡa minatawece oko odoḡeteta  
 Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaḡa me iḡeni laalegenali inatawece oko.  
 Awii niḡica anemaani mawii digoina iḡo,  
 liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Anajicitogowa ḡoweenigi ane jopoogatiḡige  
 inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,  
 iḡaataḡa niḡida moko jixomaḡateenaḡatice  
 niḡina anowotoḡodomi ane beyagi.  
 Codaa jinigikani daḡa dineetogowa ḡodaxakawa.  
 Pida ḡodogaḡegiticogi miditaḡa loniciwaga  
 nibeyacaḡa.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nişina akaamitiwaji anigo lişeladi lokaşedi nişina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaşedi, awiitate yadilaşa itiwatadişidi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga ini yokaşedi gela meno me diniwiaje, pida aşica anigetişidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida idei catiwedi lişeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii igecaşalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaşa, aşalee jakadi daşa idicoti oditaga jajigotedaşawa paontedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa ejişagawatiwaji anicotini daşa leşodi me lokaşedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leşodi jeşeo ligecaşalogo me daşa yakamaşadi.

<sup>9</sup> Joanişidaa leşodi mejişagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoşoji, odaa jaşabaatege ane şadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoşoji nişina midi ananiaditibige makaamişagatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketaşadomi. <sup>10</sup> Jişidaaşee inatawece nişina anodipokotalo Aneotedoşoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nişina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nişina ane yatoke. <sup>11</sup> Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noşojegi? <sup>12</sup> Oşoa, domige ajişita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoşokoodi ligetegi? <sup>13</sup> Odaa nişida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaşaga, owoşoti majici şadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi daşaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nişina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi mi-doatağa Jesus*

*(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalagonağa. Niğijo naga noditice niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa niğijo goneleegiwa jonağa yakaditace me dotağa. Odaa niğidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. <sup>15</sup> Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacağağa eo notoetiigi niğidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonağadi Satanás).”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa icaeledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji. <sup>17</sup> Pida Jesus yowoğodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niğijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niğidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa niğina dinoiigiwepodi ane dağa ilağatiwage aagağa icota me ma. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niğijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomağadi me dinidelege, baadağa yeyağaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağağa? <sup>19</sup> Pida daantigidaagee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi niğijo anodiotibigağadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağağa? Joaniğidaa leegodi niğijo anodiotibigağadici ijaagoikeetağawa meliodi mabataa. <sup>20</sup> Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoğoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağağa. Odaa niğida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedoğoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

21 Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa liḡeladi, codaa icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi dotete.

22 Pida nigicota niḡina ane daḡaxa me loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niḡicoa likanaḡanaḡatedi, niḡijoa ane nakato niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niḡicoa latekatece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi.

23 Niḡina ane daḡa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawatece me jatecoḡotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaḡaditedibece.

*Anodaḡee niwigo abeyaceḡegi mopitacigigi ane icoḡoticigi*

*(Mateus 12.43-45)*

24 Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa noditicigigi oko, onigotelogo nipodaḡa ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡina naḡa diḡica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, 'Jopitacigigi iḡeladi ane idoditicigi.'

25 Odaa joḡopitaceloco niḡijo oko, anakaaḡijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo.

26 Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacagaḡa, niḡidiwa daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo odoejegi. Noḡodakatiogi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jḡidiaaḡiticoace. Odaa niḡica anee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.”

*Niḡica anepeḡewi me ninitibece*

<sup>27</sup> Egidaageeteda me dotağa Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotigi niğidi noiigi mee, niğina me dinigetageete me yotağaneege Jesus, “Ninitibece nağaca iwaalo ane dinigajetağadici, codaa ane gadilipeğeni!” <sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus nağa igidi, meete, “Dağaxa me ninitibigiwaji niğijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji lotağa, codaa moyiwağadi.”

*Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka  
godoxiceğetedi me ikee anijoa  
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

<sup>29</sup> Niğijo noiigi nağa diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, oada jona dotağa onee, “Niğina noiigi niğinoa nokododi dağaxa me abeyacağağa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoğoji meote godoxiceğedi me ikee me niğiniaa idiige. Pida Aneotedoğoji ageoteeledi loenatagi, igaatağa jegeote niğijo anigote Jonas niğijo jotigide, niğijo ane yeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. <sup>30</sup> Igaatağa Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaginiwa Aneotedoğoji iige migo nağani nigotağa, oada jogoyowoğodi niğicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiğidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi niğina noiigi me idiige Aneotedoğoji. <sup>31</sup> Nağajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micatağa niocodi niwetağa, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotağa Salomão, niğijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa niğica noko nige limedi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajağajo nağajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaatağa ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dağaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida ağemaani

mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinilaanitibaḡe. <sup>32</sup> Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jonas lotaḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive, oḡaa joḡodinilaateḡe libeyaceḡeco. Oḡaa niḡica noko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oiḡee makaami nilaagetedipi, iḡaataga ite Ee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa aliciaco lotaḡa Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe inoa yotaḡa, codaa aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

*Niḡica ane nalo catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena  
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Aḡica ini oko ane yaleḡi loledaḡaxi oditaḡa yapoḡoditini, domiḡetaḡa yapoḡoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. <sup>34</sup> Niḡinoa ligecoḡe niḡina oko micataga daḡa lokokenatema laaleḡena. Niḡinoa ligecoḡe nigele, oḡaa anitawece laaleḡena nalo. Pida nige deḡeleteda ligecoḡe, laaleḡena idaagee, idei nexocaḡa. <sup>35</sup> Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa naḡani lokokena anani makaamitaḡatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaḡa. <sup>36</sup> Niganitawece ḡadaaleḡena nolee lokokena, oteḡexaaḡaḡa idei nexocaḡa, oḡaa atale macataga naḡana lokokena me nalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.”

*Jesus eetedeloco icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa an-  
odiḡaxinaḡateḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, oḡa ica fariseu jonaḡa node migo aniodi ligeladi. Oḡa Jesus jonigigo, oḡa jona nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja. <sup>38</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nadi niḡijo fariseu Jesus me diḡica ḡaḡa aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaḡanioditeda, eliodi me yopo. <sup>39</sup> Oḡa Goniotaḡodi oneete, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ḡanigoopa, ḡaniginogo wetice. (Oḡa idaḡaḡa enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi ḡadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. <sup>40</sup> Akaami yetoledi! Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. <sup>41</sup> Pida ḡaḡajicitiogi madewetedi ḡaweenigi ane nolee ḡaniginogo, ḡanigoopatiwaji. Oḡa inoatawece yapiditedaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>42</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Iḡataḡa ajicitalo liwai ḡadawodigijedi ane ḡanidiizimo, ‘hortelā’, ‘arruda’, codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaḡa. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoletibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa aḡemaanitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedoḡoji, codaa niḡinoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>43</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leḡodi ḡaḡaxa me ḡademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco niḡina oko anida naḡatetigi midiwa niiakanaḡaxiidi, codaa ḡademaanigi modeemitibigaḡaji metigaḡiceni miditaḡa ane licooḡaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage.



44 Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daḡa dinikee niḡica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji niḡina anonaligite émeḡegi, pida ayeloḡo, odaa niḡina oko odaḡaxatibigeloce, pida aḡoyowoḡodi miḡi.”

45 Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, niḡina mawii niḡida ḡagegi, jaḡaḡa enitogoloco.”<sup>46</sup> Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa ḡadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leeḡodi micataḡa daḡawii loyaḡagi eledi oko, leeḡodi maḡaxakeni ḡadiigaxinaganegeco, niḡinoa ane iwaḡaḡadi, ane daḡadiaa domiḡica anaboteḡe. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaxawani niḡina oko moyotete icoa ḡadiigaxinaganegeco daḡa micataḡa madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyaḡagi.

47 Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji leeḡodi miwilaniteloco aniwote niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko naijedi ḡaditacepodi niḡijo jotigide. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji jiḡiwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli manalakitibige.<sup>48</sup> Niḡina miwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli, jiḡikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo noḡonigodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide jiḡiwilani aniwote, codaa jaḡawii me libinienigi.<sup>49</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane daḡaxa niḡica lowooḡotakanegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiḡi niḡidi noiḡi anoyeloḡoditedibece yowooko,

codaa niḡina ane jiiḡetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa niḡidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaaḡeledi oiatetibeci niḡidi anoyeloḡoditedibece yowooko.’

<sup>50</sup> Odaa leeḡodi niḡida niciagi, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi, leeḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane nigo, niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda niḡina iḡo. <sup>51</sup> Abel, jiiḡijaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiḡa minitaḡa niḡijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi, leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡijo liotagipi.

<sup>52</sup> Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadiloikatititetiwaji ane iḡaxinaḡanitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Iḡataḡa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joaniḡidaaḡenitiwaji aḡikani oko moyowoḡodi anodaḡee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, pida oteḡexaḡaḡa akaamitiwaji aḡemaani makaatiobece.”

<sup>53</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedice, odaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaḡijoa fariseutedi joḡoyalomeḡe. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi moniḡetedice.

<sup>54</sup> Domoḡodoletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me dotaḡa, domoḡowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

## 12

*Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yeloḡo,*

*pida ayeloḡo**(Mateus 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecoḡo codaa joḡoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi niḡidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡena, ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa. Liciagi niḡina labookojegi leyeema ane idei catiwedi paon, ajinataḡa, pida eo me dabo. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoḡotaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa digoida nexocaḡa, icota me jajipaḡatalo digoina getaḡa. Inoatawece icoa ḡadotaḡa ane domaḡa ḡatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaḡidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

*Ica ane leeditibige me idoiḡa**(Mateus 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Ejitaḡawa yokaḡetedi, anaḡadoiita niḡina ane yakadi me yeloadi ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi ḡalee yakadi meo eledi anigotaḡawa. <sup>5</sup> Pida jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anepaḡa leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepiḡida loniciwaga me ḡadokolenitedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, nigicota me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa. Jopitacaḡalocotiwaji mejitaḡawa, adoiitalo niḡiniwa anejitedaḡawa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina moyaa ciinco imikola, ḡicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee ayaḡiditedibige oḡaḡanitece imikola.

7 Eleditace jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. Enice jinaḡadoiitiwaji, igaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijoa imikola anowidi.

*Niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe Jesus, icaaḡica ane diḡica aneeteḡe*

*(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

8 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji mewi mida anejiteḡe.

9 Pida niḡina oko ane dinaḡaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aaḡaḡa eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me aanḡotedi mewi me diḡica anejiteḡe.

10 Niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi.

11 Niḡina nigetiḡadadeegi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataḡa liakanagaḡiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa leeḡodi me doḡowoḡoti me ojetee oteḡexaḡaḡa owoḡoti magitatakani.

12 Igaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡagegi.”

*Ica liico ane liciagi nişina yetole ane dişica li-waxinigi*

<sup>13</sup> Ica şoneleegiwa anidiaaşı liwigotigi nişidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Gonişaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, işeni inioxa me iniwaişawatece nişidiwa ane nenyaşaditedogodomi ijoolatibige şodiodi.” <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaşedi, amiijo ica aneetaşawa me Ee şaniwinogodi, oşoa amiijo ica aneo me Ee şadacilo me jawalace icoa şanepilidi?” <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece nişijo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaşı, codaa adowetitatiwaşı ineşewianaşaa memaani gaantişini ane nebieledi oko. Igaataşaa Aneotedoşoji ayemaa me yewişatema nişina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaşajetegi nişina iişo.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane şodiişaxi, meetediogi, “Ica şoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lişogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataşaa aşıca aneşate nişinoa yawodigijedi.’ <sup>18</sup> Odaa jeşeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoşogodi aneşigotalo, joişketedi nişinoa idiimaşaa nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaşaa daşaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete nişinoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaşaa geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me nişinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaşateetedice owidi nicaaşape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacişpe, jaote icoa

ane inikeco.’ <sup>20</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝑoji meeteta, ‘Niꝓida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataꝓa inaaꝓina niꝓina enoale ja ꝓadelewi. Odaa amiiꝓo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ꝓadotetenataka?’ <sup>21</sup> Joaniꝓidaaꝓee niꝓina oko ane nioda niliicaꝓajetecidi niꝓina iiꝓo, lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji baadaꝓa liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝑoji*  
(Mateus 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediꝓi anodiotibece, “Joaniꝓidaa mejiꝓaꝓawatiwaji jinaga ꝓadigeꝓaꝓaleꝓeni niweeniꝓi anopootibige me ꝓadewiki, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa ꝓadowoodaꝓaꝓi anopootibige madinixomitiniꝓi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataꝓa ꝓadiwigo daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓeꝓi aliciagi niweeniꝓi. ꝓadolaadi daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓeꝓi aliciagi nowoodaꝓaꝓi. <sup>24</sup> Digawini ilaaꝓaxodi! Aꝓenanagaꝓaꝓa, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa onioda liweenaga. Codaa aꝓica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji idokee me yajigotediꝓi liweeniꝓi. Pida akaamitiwaji daꝓaxa makaami ꝓoneꝓeꝓi caticedi niꝓinoa ilaaꝓaxodi. <sup>25</sup> Amiiꝓo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiꝓa, leeꝓodi ꝓadogowikomatiigitiwaji? <sup>26</sup> Enice nige daꝓakati mawii ꝓadoenataꝓi lionicawaanigi, igame leeꝓoditiwaji ina me ꝓadigeꝓaꝓaleꝓeni inoa eletidi ane daꝓaxa me dakake?

<sup>27</sup> Digawini niꝓinoa niale lawoꝓo libinienaga! Anibaaga, aꝓoyoe lipegeteꝓe. Pida ejiꝓaꝓawatiwaji ijaaꝓiꝓo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicaꝓajetecidi, pida aꝓica daꝓa dinixotinigilo

nowoodi libinienaga daga naḡaxatologo niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegogo micataḡa diḡinoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili niḡina noko, natiinigoḡi joḡoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>29</sup> Enice jinaḡa adinigeḡaḡalooḡotiti, diḡidokee moleetibige me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anelici, codaa anacipeta. <sup>30</sup> Iḡataḡa noiigi anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niḡinoa anicinao. Leeḡodi Gadioditewaji Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡicoa anopootibige. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡalooḡotiti niḡinoa ganicinao, pida odoeḡeḡi oleetibige mawii Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige.

*Niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡica ditibigimedi  
(Mateus 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciḡidi, jinagaḡoii. Iḡataḡa Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi niḡina loiigi. <sup>33</sup> Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ḡanaḡaḡaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daḡadiaa daa. Iḡataḡa digoida ditibigimedi oliceḡeḡi aḡicoticogi me dolice, oteḡexaḡaḡa ipilaḡawaana aḡaca daga yaḡaḡadi. <sup>34</sup> Iḡataḡa aneite ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, jiḡidiaa yemaḡa ḡadaaleḡenalitewaji me onite.

*Icoa niotaka ane nigomaḡatema okanico-  
daaḡica*

<sup>35</sup> Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ḡadigomitema okanicodaaḡica gaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, codaa aleci ḡadoledaḡaxiidi. <sup>36</sup> Awii liciagi niḡijoa niotaka anowalitibigege necalailegi me icogoticogi miditaḡa nadoneḡegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joḡoyomoketegi. <sup>37</sup> Niḡijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaḡa, ane nigomaḡa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo necalailegi diniikoḡe, iikoḡe lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iḡe me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noḡatema liweenigi. <sup>38</sup> Eleditace deḡeno me liwigo enoale, migetaḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaḡa, idokee me nigomaḡa me nibaaḡa, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. <sup>39</sup> Pida leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji niḡina niḡeladimigi daḡa yowoogodi naḡaca lakata micotio oliceḡegi, odaa agotaḡa ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. <sup>40</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ḡadigomi, igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaḡa anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

*Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga,  
icaaḡica ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga  
(Mateus 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitogowa ica natematigo



ane godiiḡaxi, oḡoa, aagaga atematiitiogi inatawece oko?”

<sup>42</sup> Goniotagodi naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi niḡijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie niḡicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece niḡicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>44</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>45</sup> Pida niḡijo niotagi daḡa

eledi lowoogo, oditaḡa dotaḡatigi le, deḡee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi aniḡica me dopitijo’, oditaḡa ja nalaketiniwace niḡijoa eletidi niotaka, daḡa daḡaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece. <sup>46</sup> Odaa necalailegi niḡijo niotagi dopitijo niḡina me daḡadiaa nibeotege, naḡaca aligeḡe me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joanigidaaḡee niḡijo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaḡaditege niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡina niotagi ane yowoḡodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. <sup>48</sup> Pida niḡijo eledi niotagi ane daḡa yowoḡodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacoḡo. Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee, eliodi me ipi-ciadi niḡina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naḡaxataceloco ane

liwokodi niḡina anowidi me yajigote.

*Ina oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus  
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Janagi niḡina iḡo micataḡa niḡina oko ane dálogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doḡodaa yabidi ane jalegi. <sup>50</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leeḡodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niḡida niciagi. <sup>51</sup> Migaleetibigetiwaji daḡa janagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jaotibige niḡina oko me daḡadiaa nidelaga? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leeḡodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. <sup>52</sup> Iḡataḡa diḡidi ciinco oko dinoiḡiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiḡini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini. <sup>53</sup> Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jaḡaḡa lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jaḡaḡa lakapete loxiigate.”

*Niḡinoa ane jinataḡa niḡinoa nokododi ikee  
Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe  
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiḡi, “Digoina ḡoniḡotedi, niḡina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaḡa, odaaḡeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niḡidaaḡee. <sup>55</sup> Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaaḡenitiwaji, ‘Niláḡa!’ Odaa ewi me niláḡa. <sup>56</sup> Owoogotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomagatice niḡina iḡo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igaamee me doḡowoogoti ica Aneotedoḡoji anigote inoa

nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi mowo Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa, pida aꝑawii.

*Adinilakidenitege nigina ane daga gadilakiitege  
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Igaamee dagakamaꝑakaamitatiwaji awii gadowoogo ane igenaꝑa? <sup>58</sup> Nigica ane beyagi me dotaꝑatibigaꝑajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga gadadeegiticogi lodoe ꝑoniwinoꝑodi, oleetibige ꝑanimaweneꝑegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeꝑaga dagadiaa gadadeegiticogi lodoe ꝑoniwinoꝑodi. Igaataga nige dagadinilakidenitege, ja gadajicita iodagawadi libaꝑadi, odaa iodagawadi jeꝑetigadiwilo. <sup>59</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji aꝑanotiticogi niwilogonaꝑaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo ꝑoniwinoꝑodi ane diꝑenatakata mediani.”

## 13

*Nige daga idinilaanaꝑatibece, odaa idokee me  
ꝑodeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige*

<sup>1</sup> Ajaꝑajo naꝑajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joꝑoyatematitalo ica anodaꝑee Pilatos me diꝑenataka monigodi anigepidigica nigijoa galileutedi, maleeꝑidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoꝑoji leeꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leeꝑodi mowote libeyaceꝑeco caticedi me liciagi niginoa eletidi galileutedi? <sup>3</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji aꝑica libeyaceꝑegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji nige dagadinilaanitece ꝑabeyaceꝑeco, akaami

eleditetiwaji ɣadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoɣoji motonitedice. <sup>4</sup> Niɣijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niɣijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leeɣodi me daɣaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɣoji caticedi niɣidiwa eletidi niɣeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? <sup>5</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣijo ane nigo adaɣaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɣoji daɣa liciagi niɣina eledi oko. Pida nige daɣadinilaanitecetiwaji ɣabeyaceɣeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɣadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoɣoji.”

### *Aca fiɣoigo ane daɣaca ela*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ɣodiiɣaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica ɣoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiɣoigo midiwataga elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa negenagi domaga doletibige ela naɣada niale, pida aɣaca yakadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa meeta niɣica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiɣijoa itoatadiɣida nicaaɣape ixomagatediɣo, idokee niɣina me janagi joletibige ela naɣada niale, pida aɣaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naɣada niale! Jinaɣalee jikanaga naɣada niale daɣa iteloco iɣo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Pida niɣijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalalegi, ecoɣotace jikanaga naɣada niale jiwinaɣa niɣina nicaaɣabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleegaga yaxawa me ili. <sup>9</sup> Naɣada niale nigetaye niɣina nicaaɣabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida

nige daɗacata ela, odaagepaanaɗa adiiɗenita me jakagidi.’ ”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado*

<sup>10</sup> Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!” <sup>13</sup> Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa aɗica daɗa leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ica nowienogodi niiakanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi naɗajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaagadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niginao eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida aɗotetenitewaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice noɗodinadi, oɗoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida naɗada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daɗa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naɗa igiditediogi,

ijotawece niḡijo neloḡododipi niboliḡatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baḡa ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote.

*Lolagi aca mostaada*

*(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe? <sup>19</sup> Digawini! Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, jiciaceeketeḡe lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana. Ica ḡoneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeḡeyateloce niḡoḡo. Odaa naḡajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaaḡaxodi joḡowote libatoli midoataḡa libiweli.” (Odaa jiḡidaagee me ili niḡina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji).

*Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema*

*(Mateus 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus naḡa dotaḡatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketeḡe ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe ina oko laaleḡenali? <sup>21</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡoḡodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joḡoyawanaḡaditeḡe leyeema oiatigi itoatadiḡida baxiatedi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leeḡodi jiḡinaa ane yaboḡoḡodi leyeema.”

*Ica epoacawaanigi*

*(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, niḡaxitediniwace oko, eḡidaagee me diniwiajetedicogi nigotaḡa

Jerusalém. <sup>23</sup> Odaa joniɣica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedoɣoji ane yajigote lewiɣa?”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adi-noniciwagaɗitiwaji makaatiwece niɣida epoacawaanigi amaleeɣaɣa yajigotedaɣawa Aneotedoɣoji ɣadewiɣa. Leeɣodi ejitaɣawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida aɣoyakadi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaaɣidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jiɣidiaaɣonitice we. Odaa jaɣanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleeɣaɣa jakatio.’ Odaa ja ɣadigititewaji, meetedaɣawa, ‘Ajowoɣodi ane icoɣiticogitiwaji!’ <sup>26</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami ɣogiiwa, codaa geme aniiɣaxinitiniwace oko niɣinoa ɣonigotadawaanaɣa.’ <sup>27</sup> Pida nige ɣadigititewaji, meetedaɣawa, ‘Geneɣejitaɣawa, ajowoɣodi ane icoɣiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ <sup>28</sup> Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko digoida Aneotedoɣoji ninioxadi, pida baɣakaamitawece etiɣadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaɣanoenitibece, acigiceni ɣadowe leeɣodi me daɣaxa me eliɣideetiwaji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci aɣicaadaɣa icoɣiticogi, icoɣiticogi nigoi, ɣocidi, wajenaɣa, codaa me niwetaɣa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaɣa minitaɣa ninioxadi Aneotedoɣoji

digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Digawini! Niḡina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa niḡina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus agecaḡalo leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi  
Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Aniaḡani aca lakata jonogotalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leeḡodi Herodes doletibige me ḡadeloati!”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niḡina eijeḡagi ane diwaxinaḡa. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niḡinoa onateciḡinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. <sup>33</sup> Pida leeditibige me jiotece inaigi niḡinoa nokododawaanaḡa. Iḡaataḡa ayakadi diḡica anigetegepidiḡica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡa lemaḡadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.’

<sup>34</sup> Akaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaḡakamaḡa anigoti niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaḡa liwokodi domaḡa jema me ḡadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaḡa, leeḡodi me domaḡa jema me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaḡa



catiwedi labadi. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji. <sup>35</sup> Natigide, digawini! Ganigotaḡatiwaji aḡaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

## 14

### *Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaagatedi, loḡonaka. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ḡonajoinaganegeco daḡa jicilatidi niḡina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, oḡoa, aḡoyoli?”

<sup>4</sup> Pida aḡoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaḡa ḡanogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaḡa adinopaḡatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanogaa leegodi me saabado?” <sup>6</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi moigidi.

### *Jesus yalagata ica oko ane diniwikodetibece*

<sup>7</sup> Jesus iwitediogi niḡica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige niḡina nimesi ane

daḡaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi, <sup>8</sup> “Niḡina nigakaami nodenigi midi nadoneḡegi, jinaḡanicooteloco baancotedi ane daḡaxa mele. Igaataḡa eji meledi onode eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi ane daḡa ḡadiciagi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane ḡadodeni, diḡicotagawa ijaḡijo niḡijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ajicita ḡamedi niḡida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaḡaniboliki, odaa jaḡanicooteloco nimedi ane deḡele. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina nigakaami nodenigi naloḡo, anicooteloco niḡidi nimedi ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Odaa niḡida ane ḡadodeni igo makaamita, meetagawa, ‘Yokaḡedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaga nimedi anele.’ Joaniḡidaagee ḡadelogoteeni lodoe iditawece niḡidi lodenigipi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko anepaa doletibige me yeloḡo, nigidiaḡidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaḡidi icota me yeloḡo.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus meeteta niḡijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoḡo-noko, oḡoa, mige ḡocidi, jinaḡanodeni ḡadokaḡetedi, ḡanioxoadipi, codaa me ḡaditacepodi, migetaga ḡadipecaḡawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiaḡidi jaḡaga etiḡadodeni, odaa ja micataga deḡetiḡadediani. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni. Igaataḡa aḡica nimaweneḡegi niḡidi deḡetiḡadediani. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedagawa anele niḡica noko nigeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko ane

igenaḡatibigiwaji.”

*Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi  
(Mateus 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Anigepidiḡijo niḡijo oko anidiaaḡi maditaḡa nameeja miniwataḡa Jesus wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa meetalo, “Niḡica ane nicotiniwace maditaḡa nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dodenaḡa node eliodi oko miditaḡa lalokegi aneote. <sup>17</sup> Niḡicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iḡe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’ <sup>18</sup> Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jeḡeḡotace owote inoa linetedi. Niḡica odoeḡegi nodenigi meeta niḡida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaḡadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡinieledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoḡotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaḡa. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡicaeledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.’

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niḡini niotagodi, odaa ja deliḡide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ḡadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaḡa diimaḡa, odaa anadeegi niḡinoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deḡewaligi, etoinadi.’ <sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitijo niḡijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi,

ja jaote ijoatawece ane ɣadiigenatakanegeco, pida egidiwa nimetiidi iigotedice.’<sup>23</sup> Odaa niɣijo niotagodi meeta niɣijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaɣa wetice nigotaɣa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina igeladi nigepaa nolee.<sup>24</sup> Igaataɣa ejitaɣawatiwaji, otiginitece niɣijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’ ”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus  
(Mateus 10.37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece Jesus me diniwiaje, naɣa noletedijo, meetediogi,<sup>26</sup> “Niɣina anenagi meetaɣa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige degewi me idemaa catedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaagini.<sup>27</sup> Niɣina ane daɣa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niɣini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

<sup>28</sup> Niɣina akaamiteloco nige ɣadowoogo mawii ɣadigeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani.<sup>29</sup> Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaɣaladi, pida aɣinitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa niɣina oko anonadi niɣida niciagi oyame.<sup>30</sup> Odaa joɣodi, ‘Niɣini ɣoneleegiwa domaɣa yoe igeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

<sup>31</sup> Niɣina diɣini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaɣawadi daɣa doletibige me ideleɣe niɣinieledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitidegeta, nadeegi onokotece ɣodigoti miili iodagawadi. Odoejegi ecoɣotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoɣodi migica loniciwaɣa me ideleɣe niɣinieledi inionigi-eliodi.<sup>32</sup> Nige yakadi ina me daɣa

abotege, odaa niboloitee malee leegitege niḡini eledi, odaa ja imonya liigexedi igetece niḡini eledi inionigi niḡica ane yemaa eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe. <sup>33</sup> Joaniḡidaagee aḡica niḡina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daḡa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

*Ica yoci ane deḡele*

*(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Odaa eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa Jesus, mee, “Niḡina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niḡania-ditema libayodaḡa, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡeḡi daḡa jaogaḡace me bayodi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡeletema iḡo, oḡeḡexaaḡaḡa eletema me iniboloiteenaḡa, pida idoka eletema me jalataḡa. Ane yemaa me waji-patalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, atacolitece!”

## 15

*Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi*

*(Mateus 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, idiaaḡidi ica eledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, igotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. <sup>2</sup> Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa dibateteḡe niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa ligiiwepodi.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediḡi, <sup>4</sup> “Niḡida makaamitiwaji diḡini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa daḡaca ananiaditibige.

Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecoḡotace yoya niḡijoa eletidi ane yeyaḡatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi nige yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>6</sup> Nigicota liḡeladi, odaa jeḡeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi, leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ <sup>7</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji jiḡidaaḡee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niḡina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaḡa ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinaeledi oko anodiletibige daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daḡalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

### *Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi*

<sup>8</sup> Daḡa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice liḡeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo. <sup>9</sup> Naḡa yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jeḡeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ <sup>10</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji niaanḡotedi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko aniatagigi.”

### *Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa oni-diwa iniwataale lionaga. <sup>12</sup> Ica noko niḡica

baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jema manajicitediwa niḡicoa ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jibateḡe nige ḡadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace niḡidoa itoataale lionaḡa.

<sup>13</sup> Aḡica doḡowidi nokododi niḡijo baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane noḡetedi, odaa ja noditice, jiḡigo ica eledi iḡo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itineḡe awicijipi, yaḡaḡadi ijoatawece niḡicoa noḡetedita eliodi.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa yaḡaḡadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jaḡaḡa icota nigigi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. <sup>15</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo doletibige libakedi miditaḡa niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iḡe me yowie nigidagiwadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa leeḡodi me daḡaxa me nigicile, ja domaḡa yema me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leeḡodi aḡoyediatece ane yeligo.

<sup>17</sup> Pida naḡa eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, ‘Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaḡa caticedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emeḡee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi. <sup>18</sup> Natigide ja jopita eiodi liḡeladi. Nijejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. <sup>19</sup> Natigide aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leeḡodi aḡee oko anele. Pida jema mawii ibakedi liciagi niḡinoa ḡadiimeted.” ’ <sup>20</sup> Naḡa ika me dowooko, odaa jiḡigo opita eliodi.

Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa eleegiteḡe, odaa niḡijo eliodi ja naditeḡe. Odaa eliodi me iwikodeteḡe. Naḡa walokoditeḡe lionigi, ibedotece, napicoḡo.

21 Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. Aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leeḡodi aḡee oko anele.’ 22 Pida niḡijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘ḡadediiki manadeegi naḡaca ane daḡaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeḡenitiniḡi. Awii libaaḡateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. 23 Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane daḡaxa majakalo, eloati, jaḡa nalokegi, ḡodinitibece. 24 Iḡaataḡa niḡida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa ja yewiḡatace, codaa aniadi, noḡokaanaḡa jakataḡa.’ Odaa joḡowo nalokegi.

25 Niḡijo lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi ideitice nipodigi, naḡa dopitio, niḡipeḡitio liḡeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaaḡaneḡeco, ica oko dayaaḡetiogi me naloḡo. 26 Odaa jeḡenidita anigeḡidiḡijo niḡidiwa liotaka, naḡa iḡe, meeta, ‘Amiidi ica ayaagi?’ 27 Odaa ja iḡidi, meeta, ‘ḡanioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡadiodi diiḡenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

28 Niḡijo boḡoxiiḡodi lionigi ja deliḡide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaa yemaa me yadeeḡitio, yocaaḡaneḡetibigo. 29 Pida naḡa iḡidi eliodi, meeta, ‘Digawini! Joḡowidi nicaaḡape me jibataḡadomi, liciagi niḡinoa ḡaotaka. Aḡica daḡa ḡadotigimadeni. Pida aḡica daḡanajicitiwa oteḡexaaḡaḡa waxigida me jeloadi daḡa jao nalokegi me inode yokaḡetedipi. 30 Niḡini ḡadionigi ane yaaḡadi ḡaninyeelo, yaaḡaditeloco iwaaleḡodi aḡopeloaaḡa, odaa neḡeno, jeḡeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.’



31 Odaa niḡijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaḡa. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ḡanepilidi. 32 Pida baḡa leeditibige me jaḡa nalokegi me ḡodinitibece. Leegodi niḡida ḡanioxoa micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Micataḡa daḡaniadi, niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyakadi!' "

## 16

### *Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga*

1 Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, "Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iḡe icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaḡa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liico, odaa joḡoyatematita niḡijo liotagi me yaaḡadi ninyeelo. 2 Odaa jegenidita niḡijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jema manelḡotitediwa icoatawece niḡicoa ḡadaakataka, jilakidenagaḡatedi ḡanaalewe, leegodi niḡina natigide aḡalee iḡeni niḡinoa ibaketedi.' 3 Odaa niḡijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalailegi ja idikatrice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daḡa inaligi iḡo, codaa idiboliḡa daḡa jipokotibige dinyeelo. 4 Pida ja jowoḡodi ane inimaweneḡegi modibatigi niḡina niḡeladimigipi midiwataga liḡelatedi, nige idiḡe inecalailegi me jopi.'

5 Odaa niḡijo niotagi jegeniditiogi niḡijo anon-aalewe necalailegi. Odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo odoe-jegi, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailegi?' 6 Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe

onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Niḡijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ḡanaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo eledi anenotio, ‘Apaḡa akaami, igame liwokodi ḡanaalewe?’ Odaa jeḡee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa niḡijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga yowoḡodi niḡijo necalailegi niḡijo niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iweniḡide leḡodi niḡida anee. Leḡodi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, baḡa daḡaxa me niwaxinaganaga, niḡina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mabakeni niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo bidige ina ḡadokaḡetedipi, awiitibige nige daḡaleeḡicoa niḡijoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatedaḡagi me ḡadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane yakadi me jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane digica jaḡate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡate. Pida niḡina ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane digica jaḡate, odaa ayakadi daḡa jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Enice nige daḡa yakadi metiḡadinakatonitema niḡinoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, amiijo ica ane ḡadinakatonitema niḡicoa beḡewi me ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi? <sup>12</sup> Niḡina nige daḡawiitetiwaji niḡica ane iḡenaḡatema niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane

yajigotaḡawa ica ane ḡanebi?

<sup>13</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataḡa ini ane daḡa yemaa, odaa iniaaḡeledi baḡa lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaaḡaneḡe, odaa iniaaḡeledi aḡalee deemitetibige. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee aḡakati mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaaḡida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

*Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji adiniigi  
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, jonoḡoyame leeḡodi daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina makaamitiwaji oleetibige niḡina oko modi ica makaami oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yowoḡoditediwece ḡadaaleḡenali. Igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡanicinoa analeetibige daḡa diniwaloe, Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me diḡica ane jaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji domaḡa yemaa niḡina oko me niḡixinaaḡatece lajoinaaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa modiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji liḡexedi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowoko. Aneotedoḡoji domaḡa yemaa doḡodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡinoa notaḡa deḡepaageno João Batista. Pida niḡijo maleeḡijo João, idokee me jeloḡotaḡa ḡobodicetedi anele anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me dinawanaḡaditeḡe niḡina noiiḡi ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali.

<sup>17</sup> Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo,

pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Digica goneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja dogolaḡataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa naḡani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaḡaga dogolaḡataka.

*Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro*

<sup>19</sup> Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. <sup>20</sup> Pida onaḡaḡini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagaḡadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaaḡitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa liico. <sup>21</sup> Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi naḡaleekoka aḡaga aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaaḡidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi joḡoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaḡa naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaaḡidi nigijo goneleegiwa liico jaḡaga yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. <sup>23</sup> Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaḡaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeḡaga ilege yoceligi, igaataḡa ja daḡaxa me jawikode minataḡa nigina noledi.’

<sup>25</sup> Abraão naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee ḡadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka

dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilaḡatini, akamaḡakaami baanaḡa awikodee. <sup>26</sup> Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iḡo ane ḡodawalacetiwage digoina ḡodiwigotigi, aneotibige me daḡa yakadi me diḡetita ane domaḡa yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡica ane yakadi me niḡetita digoina naato mokotaḡa.'

<sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡijo liico mee, 'Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotaḡawa, iḡeni Lázaro digoida liḡeladi eiodi.

<sup>28</sup> Iḡaataḡa idiwa nigotini ḡobaḡaḡadi inioxoadipi. Iḡeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me deḡenagitiḡbeci niḡina anejo me jawikode.'

<sup>29</sup> Abraão naḡa igidi, meeta, 'Miditaḡa ḡanioxoadipi idiwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, iḡaḡijo anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Ikani ḡanioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaḡa niḡijo notaḡanaḡaxiidi.'

<sup>30</sup> Niḡijo liico mee, 'Oḡoa, eiodi Abraão, aḡowajipatalo. Pida diḡica ane yewiḡatace, diḡigo datematikatema, odaa boḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.'

<sup>31</sup> Pida Abraão naḡa igidi, meeta, 'Nige doḡowajipatalo niḡijo notaḡa ane iditedini Moisés, iḡaḡijo lidiko niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idaḡee diḡica ane yewiḡatace, idokee doḡoyiwaḡadi.' "

## 17

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee ica ane beyagi*

*(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)*

1 Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo niḡina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. 2 Niḡina aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domeḡeletema doḡoigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa ane iwaḡadi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida daḡaxa me beyagitema niḡina meo niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. 3 Ina baḡa adinoetitiwaji!

Niḡina ḡanioxoa deḡeo ane beyagitaḡadomi, ox-oki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomaḡateenitedice icoatawece niḡicoa aneotaḡadomi ane beyagi. 4 Deḡeo seete ane beyagitaḡadomi noko, odaa seete maḡaḡa igo makaamitaḡa, odaa meetaḡawa, ‘Ja idinilaatibece’, odaa ixomaḡateenitedice icoatawece niḡicoa ane ane beyagitaḡadomi.”

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi*

5 Niḡijoa liḡexedi joḡodipokotalo Goniotaḡodi, odaa moditalo, “Goniotaḡodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi aleeni ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi.” 6 Odaa Goniotaḡodi jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iḡeni niale nelegi, me enititiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinananiti digoida miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naḡada niale ḡadadiwaḡati.

*Libakedi ica niotagi*

7 Diɣica ganigepidiɣijo niɣina akaamitiwaji anini ɣaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, oɣoa, migetaɣa yowie waxacocoli. Niɣina naɣa dopitio me icogoticogi nipodigi, migetaɣa enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’<sup>8</sup> Pida aɣenita! Pida baɣa enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ɣadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaaɣidi baɣakamaɣa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’<sup>9</sup> Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeɣata niotagi leegodi niɣina meo niɣina anoiɣeta me yoe.<sup>10</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji idaaɣeni. Nigidiaaɣidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece niɣicoa anetiɣadiigenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige dogodinotagodeɣowa, leegodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niɣinoa anoniɣetedoɣowa me jaogate.’ ”

*Jesus icilatidi deez ɣoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus eɣidaa diitedicogi me diniwiajetedicogi manitaɣa nigotaɣa Jerusalém. Odaa inaaɣigotetece midiwa nipodaɣa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria.<sup>12</sup> Niɣijo naɣa nipecti me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jiɣigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez ɣoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus.<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja napaawaɣa dinigetateetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotaɣodi, ɣodiwikodeneɣegi!”

<sup>14</sup> Niɣijo Jesus naɣa naditediogi, odaa jeɣeetediogi, “Emii midiwataɣa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naɣa ɣadicilitiwaji.” Odaa eɣidaa

diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaagida naga nicilaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ganigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaaga, dogetetibigimece Aneotedofoji.

<sup>16</sup> Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano. <sup>17</sup> Jesus mee,

“Ijoa deez goneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? <sup>18</sup> Agodigicaeledi ane dopitijo me dogetetibigimece Aneotedofoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daga godoiigi?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adabititini, odaagemii opili! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedofoji.”

*Nigica noko Aneotedofoji nige iolatedicoace oko (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Icoa fariseutedi jooige Jesus ica Aneotedofoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedofoji aginatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>21</sup> Agica anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Ogoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataga Aneotedofoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani madatitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iigo, pida agadatitiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Odaa niginaeledi oko moditaagawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Ogoa, migetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida



jinegemiiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa iwitece. <sup>24</sup> Iḡataḡa liciagi nalebepaḡa me ídi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaaḡeledi liwai, joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiiḡenataka. <sup>25</sup> Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niḡina oko niḡinoa nokododi aḡodibatigi.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡica niciagi liciagi niḡijoa nokododi Noé, niḡijo jotigide, odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡicoa nokododi maleedaḡa idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>27</sup> Niḡijo jotigide niḡica oko niodaḡa, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaḡa, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaḡa me nadonaḡa. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee neḡepaa niḡijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa neḡeno abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, ja yaaḡadi ijotawece niḡijo oko. <sup>28</sup> Eleditace jiḡidaaḡee niḡicoa nokododi Ló, niḡijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaḡa, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elanaḡa, codaa moyoe diimaḡa. <sup>29</sup> Pida niḡijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece niḡijo oko. <sup>30</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

<sup>31</sup> Niḡica noko, niḡijo ananipeti ditibigimedi liḡeladi, ele me daḡa dinikatini me dakatiwece liḡeladi daḡa dibatalo niḡijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopaḡadi melodi. Odaa niḡijo ane ideitice nipodigi aḡele daḡa dopitio daḡa dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji

ane ninyaagi naꝓajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopaꝓadi meo ane liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedoꝓoji). <sup>33</sup> Niꝓina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiꝓa, nige yeleo, odaa jaꝓaniatagi. Pida niꝓina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa baꝓa yewiꝓatace nigidiaaꝓidi. <sup>34</sup> Natigide jelogoꝓitedaꝓawatiwaji niꝓino a notaꝓa anida ane jaꝓate. Niꝓica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaꝓa. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaaꝓeledi baꝓa nenyagaꝓi. <sup>35</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaaꝓeledi baꝓa nenyagaꝓi. <sup>36</sup> Itoataale ꝓoneleegiwadi nibaꝓa nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaꝓeledi baꝓa nenyagaꝓi.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece joꝓoige, moditalo, “Goniotagoꝓi, igamei nige jinataꝓa ida niciagi?” Odaa jeꝓeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émeꝓegi, odaa jiꝓidiaaꝓi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jiꝓidaa me jowoꝓotaꝓa ane diꝓetigi ganigidi émeꝓegi, leegodi me jinataꝓa opoedi).

## 18

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaꝓata ica ꝓoniwinogoꝓi acaꝓaꝓa wajekalo*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ꝓodiꝓaxitece me leeditibige niꝓina oko midioka limedi me doꝓoibagitema moyotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jeꝓeetediogi, “Manitaꝓa aca nigotaꝓa onini ica ꝓoniwinogoꝓi ane daꝓa deemitetibige Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa aꝓica ane deemitetigi. <sup>3</sup> Naꝓani nigotaꝓa onani aca

wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige niḡini ḡoniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii niḡica ane ilaḡatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’<sup>4-5</sup> Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomaḡatedijo me daḡa niniḡodi ane yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi epaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daḡa idoitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me diḡica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa naḡajo wajekalo, leeḡodi jeḡeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaḡa jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigi, pida jeḡeliodi me idigiwogotice.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotaḡodi jeḡeetedioḡi, “Dige atacolitece lotaḡa niḡijo ḡoniwinogodi aigenaḡa. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa loiḡi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatedioḡi, odaa eotetema niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Oḡoa domige dinopaḡadi nige yaxawatedioḡi idi loiḡi? <sup>8</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji me aḡe me yaxawa, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwaḡadi digoina iḡo?”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaaḡica ica ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yatematitedioḡi ica eledi natematigo niḡica oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa meletibigi-waji, pida inaaḡina anoiligoiticoace eledi oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jegee, “Icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi moyotaꝑanege. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi baꝑa niꝑina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>11</sup> Niꝑijo fariseu naꝑa dabiditi odaa dinigetagee mepaa dinotaꝑanege, mee, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji, iniotagodetaꝑawa, leegodi agee oko adodigomadaꝑa, otegeꝑaaga ee oko ane daꝑa iꝑenaꝑa, otegeꝑaaga ee oko ane itinege lodawaeledi, digo anee niꝑinoa eletidi goneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaꝑawa aiaꝑi niꝑida goneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>12</sup> Idinatita niꝑiꝑi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaꝑawa.’

<sup>13</sup> Niꝑijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaga itice, pida aꝑipeꝑitege. Odaa otegeꝑaaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipiꝑe me ikee magecaꝑalo, odaa jegee, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji, adiwikodeni, leegodi eemoda abeyacegeꝑi.’

<sup>14</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji, niꝑijo goneleegiwa noꝑopiticogi minitaꝑa ligeladi, Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote me iꝑenaꝑa. Pida niꝑijoeledi Aneotedoꝑoji ageote me iꝑenaꝑa. Leegodi niꝑijo oneo mida ane jaꝑa, icota moyame, pida niꝑijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoꝑoji icota me iweniꝑide.”

*Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midotaꝑa Jesus, owotibige me

dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niɣijo anodiotibece noɣonadi, oɗaa joɣoyolitege niɣijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus eniditediogi niɣijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, oɗaa jeɣee, “Ikani niɣina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinoɣoliitege, leegodi Aneotedoɣoji iige laalegenali niɣina ane liciagi niɣina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>17</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji niɣina anewi, niɣina ane ikatece Aneotedoɣoji me iige laalegena, liciagi niɣina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege niɣina anodita, oɗaa niɣini oko baɣa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoɣoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Ica ɣoneleegiwa liico*

*(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica ɣoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo iige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, oɗaa jiɣidaa yewiɣa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoɣoji?” <sup>19</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoɣoji mele, aɣicaeledi anele. <sup>20</sup> Codaa noɣowoogoti ijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji, anodi, ‘Jinagagolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinoɣolice, jiniɣinaalenieledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ɣadiodi, codaa me ɣadiodo.’” <sup>21</sup> Oɗaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa mee, “Niɣijo maleeɣee nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece niɣijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji.”

<sup>22</sup> Niɣijo Jesus naga wajipateta niɣijoa lotaga, oɗaa jeɣeete, “Eɣidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani

idiwatawece niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, oḡaa ediani-tiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Oḡaa jaḡakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Oḡaa nigidiaḡidi oḡaḡanagi, aniwitici!”<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, oḡaa eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi owidi niḡicoa nili-icaḡajetecidi.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus nadi meliodi magecaḡalo, oḡaa jeḡee, “Ica me dakake niḡinoa liicotedi moika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali.”<sup>25</sup> Aḡica laḡaliigi gameelo me ixomaḡatiwece etakado libegi. Pida baḡa dakake ḡoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena.”

<sup>26</sup> Niḡijo anowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”<sup>27</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina anoyakadi niḡina oko me diḡica nimaweneḡegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡegitetece me yoe.”

<sup>28</sup> Oḡaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagaḡedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, oḡaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici.”<sup>29</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaaḡewianaga niwita liḡeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡinaeledi oko,<sup>30</sup> Niḡidi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi catedi niḡijoa baanogoikatedice, niḡina malee newiḡa digoina, codaa aḡaḡeote niḡina oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaagidi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiḡiniga Jerusalém, odaa digoida jiḡidiaagi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niḡicoa anoiditedini, niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide aneetici. <sup>32</sup> Etidajigotiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. <sup>33</sup> Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaagidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomagatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa. Oyaḡaditema niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaagi*

*(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniḡotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.

<sup>36</sup> Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiigi me ixomagatijo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa modita, “Jesus niḡijoa ane icoḡotedicogi Nazaré, inaaḡenagitetece digoina!” <sup>38</sup> Odaa dinigetataḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogeḡi Davi, adiwikodenita!” <sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxoḡo niḡijo ḡolaḡa,

domoꝑoiige me notoko. Pida jegepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licoꝑegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo niꝑijo ɣolaga. Naga nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, <sup>41</sup> “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaɣawa?” Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi, jmaa me jatetibece.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Anoletice, odaa jaɣatenitibece! Aneotedoꝑoji ɣadicilatiti, leegodi madinakatoni.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa aɣica daɣa leegi, niꝑijo ɣoneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa dogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ijotawece niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi nogonadi niꝑijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joꝑodogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji.

## 19

### *Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu ligeladi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatediwece nigotaɣa Jericó, yakagidit-edeloco naɣani nigotaɣa. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica ɣoneleegiwa liboonagaɣa Zaqueu, lacilo niꝑijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-elioidi romaanotedi. Zaqueu one liico. <sup>3</sup> Odaa domaɣa ymaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegodi niꝑidi noiigi, ibeyacaɣadi me daɣaxa moxiigotawaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niꝑidi noiigi, odaa ja dalaɣatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegodi idiaaɣigotetece digoida aneitice me dalaɣate.

<sup>5</sup> Niꝑijo Jesus niɣicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naɣa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti,



igaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡejo ḡadigeladi niḡina noko.”<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yediḡa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida liḡeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece.<sup>7</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anonadi Jesus me lixiḡaḡawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Iḡo aniodi digoida liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Naga dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jeḡeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiḡi madewetedi liwigotiḡi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoḡa ninyeelo, jopilaḡaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niḡijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.”<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡina noko Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡina diimigi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa. Igaataḡa akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licoḡegi mijotaḡa Abraão.”<sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiḡi me jao lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

### *Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo*

*(Mateus 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiḡi noḡowajipatalo ijoa lotaḡa, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi. Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita Jerusalém, odaa joḡodiletibige daantaḡa niḡeḡi ica niḡe iḡe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus naga yatemati niḡida natematigo.<sup>12</sup> Mee, “Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ica loiḡiwepodi one niḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa. One iḡo miditaḡa eledi

iigo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. <sup>13</sup> Anigicatibige daga diniwiaje, odaa jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninotecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, 'Abakeni niginoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.' <sup>14</sup> Pida nigidi loiigi ane ideitice miditaga niigo agoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa jogoiomagaditicoace icoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jogoiigeticogi nigidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditagaeledi iigo moyelogodita nigijo ane domaga ixotio nigijo goneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogodita me dogoyemaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane domaga ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi nigijo ane daga domogoyemaa. Nigijo naga dopitijo, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoogodi nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake nigijoa beexotedi oolo. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, 'Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi deez beexotedi me jibake nagajo beexo ananajicitiwa.' <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Jigidiaagi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me gadinakatoni, mele mawii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me gabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.' <sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijoeledi limeedi nagaga enota, meeta, 'Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake nagajo ananajicitiwa beexo.' <sup>19</sup> Odaa

jaḡaga eeta niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi, 'Jiḡidiaaḡi! Jajigotaḡawa me iḡeni ciinco nigotadi.'

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi nimeedi naḡaga enota, meeta, 'Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa idoitaḡawa, leeḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena. Akati manogaa niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilagatitio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.'

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, me inoga ane daḡa inebi, codaa inopilagaditio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi.

<sup>23</sup> Enice, igaamee daḡajicitioḡi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaḡa? Daḡajicitioḡi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaga jibataceḡe ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.'

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiḡi niḡijo anowalitibigeḡe niḡica liḡegi, meetioḡi, 'Anogaa naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitioḡi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.'

<sup>25</sup> Odaa joḡodita, 'Pida Goniotagodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.'

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jeḡee, 'De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibateḡe eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa, icaaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. <sup>27</sup> Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.' "

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém  
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)*

28 Niŋijo Jesus negee niŋjioa lotaŋa, odaa ja dinewade, dalaŋatetedibigimece nalaŋate Jerusalém. 29 Naŋa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaŋa ane liboonaŋadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipegitiwage odipegitege ica lojotaŋadi ane liboonaŋadi “Lojotaŋadi Oliveira”. Niŋijo niŋipegitediogi, odaa ja iŋe itoataale niŋijo anodiotibece. 30 Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataŋa nigotadawaanaŋa digoida ƣododoe. Nigakaatiotiwaji, odaa jaŋakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediŋica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaŋa. 31 Nigica ane ƣadigeetiawaji, nigeetaŋawa, ‘Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaŋa ini boliicawaanigi leeƣodi Goniotaŋodi yopotedibige.’ ”

32 Odaa jiŋigotibeci niŋijo ane iŋetedibigiwaji, odaa joŋoyakadi niŋijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. 33 Niŋijo naŋa oikatice niŋijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niŋica ane nebi ja nigikanaŋa, modi, “Igame leeƣodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?” 34 Odaa joŋoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaŋa niŋini boliicawaanigi leeƣodi Goniotaŋodi yopotedibige.” 35 Odaa joŋoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataŋa Jesus, niŋidiaaŋidi joŋoyexaŋateloco nijayogoli leláŋa niŋijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joŋoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. 36 Igaanaŋa onaditege Jesus, odaa niŋidi noiigi oipecetinigi iŋo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moiŋee moiweniŋide.

37 Niŋipegitedio nigotaŋa Jerusalém, naŋa

idinikanagatinece minitaga lojotağadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotağadi Oliveira”. Niğijo niğico niğica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedoğoji me dinigetagateetibigiwaji leegodi ijoatawece niğijoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga baaniğijo monadi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa modi niğijo noiigi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoğoji meote aneletema niğiniwa inionigi-eliodi anida nağatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagadi Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilağatiwage.

Jogeegatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaği liwigotigi niğidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niğaxinanaga! Oxoki niğidi anodiotibigagadici leegodi niğinoa lotaga.” (Leegodi ağoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.)

<sup>40</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitağawatiwaji dağa notokotiniwace, odaa niğinoa wetiadi jağaga napaawagateloco modoğetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji!”

### *Jesus anoe leegodi me iwikode niğeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

<sup>41</sup> Niğijo Jesus niğipegite nigotağa, naga naditeta nağani nigotağa, odaa jağanoe leegodi ane ninyaaği nigidiaağidi niğidi niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jegee, “Niğida me Ee domaga jemaa mowoogoti niğina noko niğica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoğoji me dağalee yelatedağadomi. Pida niğina

natigide agaleegakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii. <sup>43</sup> Leegodi icotalo nokododi gadaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi iḡo moyolitaḡagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaḡa. Jiḡidaagee nigonoxocotaḡagitiwaji, etiḡadiligicenitiwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa joḡoyaḡadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami niḡeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagati otaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele.”

*Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi  
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Joāo 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jesus naḡa dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaḡa anidiaḡite. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Iḡeladi jiḡidiaa ite niḡina oko ane etidotagaḡe.’ Pida jaḡademiiḡiwaji liḡeladi micataḡa daḡa latecaḡadi olicaḡaḡa.”

<sup>47</sup> Jesus one diḡaxinaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi icoatawece niḡicoa nokododi. Odaa niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinagaḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>48</sup> Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus.

## 20

*Ica ane icogoticogi naꝓatetigi Jesus me iticoite-dicoace niꝓijo anoojetekaꝓa minitaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi*

*(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus idiaaꝓite Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa niꝓaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yeloꝓoditediogi niꝓicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa joꝓototalo niꝓijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me niꝓijo anodiꝓaxinagaꝓe icoa lajoinagaꝓeꝓeco Moisés, ijaaꝓijoa icoa laxokodi ꝓoneleegiꝓadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa joꝓoige, moditalo, “Igame icogoticogi ica ꝓanaꝓatetigi mawiite inoa ꝓadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotaꝓawa ꝓanaꝓatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ꝓadoenataka?”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aꝓaꝓa ꝓadigeetiꝓaji, odaa jema madigiti. <sup>4</sup> Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedoꝓoji niige? Oꝓoa, ꝓoneleegiꝓadi oniige?” <sup>5</sup> Odaa jiꝓidiaa dinotaꝓaneꝓetiꝓage, modi, “Daꝓa jiꝓitaꝓa me Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓakatee João me dilegenaga, odaa jeꝓeetedoꝓowa, ‘Joaniꝓidaaꝓee igatime leeꝓodi ina diꝓiꝓaꝓatiteda icoa aneetaꝓawa João?’ <sup>6</sup> Pida deꝓejiꝓaꝓa me ꝓoneleegiꝓadi oniige, odaa niꝓina noiigi-nelegi joꝓonokoletogoꝓoco wetiadi, leeꝓodi oꝓiꝓaꝓadi João minaꝓina ina ane yeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowoko.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa joꝓoigidi Jesus, moditalo me doꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓica ane yajigota João naꝓatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. <sup>8</sup> Odaa

Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditaḡawa niḡica ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jakadi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa*

*(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi niḡidi noiigi niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaḡa lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa ḡoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iḡo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaaḡi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡicota ica limedi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iḡe onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai niḡica baanaḡa odinilakidetigi. Pida niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige niḡijo liotagi, oiḡe mopi, me diḡicata ane yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iḡe eledi liotagi. Pida idaaḡodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiḡe mopi me diḡicata ane yadeegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida niḡijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa joḡoyokoleticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi anoniota.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleeḡini ica inimaweneḡegi? Natigide jiḡe niḡini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doḡodeemitetibige.’ <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡijo anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nawodigijedi noḡonaditege lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiḡinaa



nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.’ <sup>15</sup> Odaa jogoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? <sup>16</sup> Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonaagatege Aneotedogoji me dağa ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jeege, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo, nigijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dağaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, caticedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake’? (Leegodi jağaniaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagani wetiga degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

*Oigetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi (Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, oyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus, nigijo

naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata, pida aḡica loenatagi leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡidi noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡoiḡoaditalo Jesus, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoiḡe ḡoneleegiwadi modinanatigi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa moiḡoaditalo Jesus, codaa moniḡetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡexedi joḡoiḡe Jesus, moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, jowoḡotaḡa meloḡoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinaḡanitece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡawii ḡademaani oko daḡa leeḡodi mida ane jaḡa. Pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo niḡina oko. <sup>22</sup> Natigide digawini, domige ḡodiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jajicaḡata César dinyeelo, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ḡodiḡeta me jedianaga? Oḡoa, domige etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jedianaga?”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeḡee, <sup>24</sup> “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joḡodi, “César.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Enice, ediani César niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane

beyagi lodoe niḡidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetece Jesus ica anodaaḡee niḡina oko ica nige newiḡatace*

*(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwaḡadi micota me newiḡatace niḡijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anotalo Jesus, moige, <sup>28</sup> Moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, niḡijo Moisés naga idí niḡijoa ḡonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Diḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me diḡica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo amaleeḡaga icoa lionaga. Odaa niḡidi lionigipi ja micataga daḡa lionigipi niḡijo baanaga yeleo.’ <sup>29</sup> Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niḡica liidaḡa jona wado. Pida aniḡica lionigi naga yeleo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡijo liiḡejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo. Pida jaḡaga yeleo maleediḡica lionigi. <sup>31</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo aḡaga liiḡejetewa jaḡaga lodawa ajaḡajo naḡajo wajekalo. Pidaeledi yeleo. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee ijotawece niḡijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigi. <sup>32</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaga yeleo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡica noko nige newiḡatace émaḡaga, amigepidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi baḡa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Iḡataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nadonaga, odaa jiḡinoa lionaga, odaa jaḡaga nadonaga niḡinoa lionaga. <sup>35</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji aneote

me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga. <sup>36</sup> Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedogoji leegodi jegepaageote naga newigatace. <sup>37</sup> Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ <sup>38</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda émagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniiḡaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!” <sup>40</sup> Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi agaleegabo laaleḡena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me ḡodewikatidi*

*(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus digika, meetediḡi, “Ica Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi? <sup>42-43</sup> Igaataga ijaagijo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaagadi me jiiḡenatakanaga, nigepaaḡicota me jiḡeke ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

44 Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedoꝑoji mida aneetege licoꝑegi Davi?"

*Jesus yalaꝑate niꝑijo anodiiꝑaxinaꝑatece lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés*

*(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

45 Niꝑijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, neꝑeetediogi niꝑijo anodiotibece, 46 "Anidakitiogi niꝑina anodiiꝑaxinaꝑatece lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés. Lemaanigi niꝑina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli niꝑina oko ꝑoneꝑegi. Eleditace lemaanigi niꝑina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaꝑa ane latecaꝑaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco niꝑina oko ꝑoneꝑegi midiwataꝑa niiakanaꝑaxiidi, codaa niꝑina migotibeci naloꝑo, odoletibige limedi niꝑina anele. 47 Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa joꝑodoliceta anigidi lowoodaꝑagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaꝑaneꝑe moyotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi."

## 21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaꝑa*

*(Marcos 12.41-44)*

1 Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi. Odaa naditediogi niꝑijoa liicotedi noꝑoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naꝑajo niwokodaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji. 2 Odaa aꝑaꝑa nadi naꝑajo wajekalo madewete maꝑaꝑa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaꝑaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaꝑa.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji caticedi anoyajigo niḡijo eledi oko. <sup>4</sup> Leegodi niḡijo eledi oko oyajigo niḡinoa ane iigotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece notaḡanaḡateloco oyalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jegee, <sup>6</sup> “Icota noko niḡini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagatini otaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, igaatigi ica nige jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji loenatagi me nikeetedoḡowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

*Niḡina anodiatece Jesus nigidiaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiatetibeci*

*(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)*

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adigiḡa ane ḡadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji’, oḡoa, domigodi,

‘Jigicota noko Goniotagodi.’ Pida jiniigiwitecetiwaji.  
 9 Codaa jinaḡadoii nigajipaata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me niḡina dinoiigiwepodi nidelaḡa. Iḡaataḡa jiḡinaa odoejedi me jinataḡa, pida anaḡa niḡepi liniogo niḡinoa nokododi.”

10 Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditege eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iḡo dakapetege nimaweneḡeco eledi iḡo.  
 11 Niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa jibodicagata datalale iḡo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deliḡide, odaa eote niḡina oko meliodi me doitibigiwaji.

12 Pida maleedaḡa icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, icota modibataḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitiogitiwaji niḡinoa lacilodi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. Leegodi Iboonaḡadi etiḡadadeegitatiwaji lodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaḡinoa eletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa.

13 Joanigidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaḡa.

14 Atiteteloco ḡadowoogo, jiniḡiigi amanagawini aagagowikomataatiwaji maleedaḡa icota lakata motaḡani.

15 Leegodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawataḡadici ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modinigaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi.

16 Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo niḡina

ḡadiododipi, ḡanioxoadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaagetedipi. Codaa ganigepidiḡica anoyeloadi niḡina akaamitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leegodi. <sup>18</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananiatitema oḡaḡidatece ḡadamodi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa natigide aatege niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa nigotaḡa Jerusalém  
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Niganatitiwaji nigotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaḡawadi ḡadidelaḡawadi, odaa joḡowoogotitiwaji niḡicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me yaḡadi nigotaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéa ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nigotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi aḡalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa. <sup>22</sup> Leegodi niḡicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece niḡijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa, inaḡina niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigipi, niḡidi eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niḡidi noiigi oyatitiogi lodaajoli-ocaḡatedi, codaa



idi eledi oyadeegi micataḡa me niwilogojegipi minoataḡa eletidi iḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaagadi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiige nigotaḡa nigepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Joanigidaagee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi niḡina oko naḡa nipegi liniogo iḡo. Odaa digoina iḡo, inatawece noiigi aḡaleegiica doḡonibeotibigeḡe anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeḡodi layaageḡegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. <sup>26</sup> Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi daḡaxa me doitibigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leeḡodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee. <sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaḡa. <sup>28</sup> Nige limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitigi, leeḡodi aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadoḡaatedicogi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiḡoigo*

*(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiḡoigo inaaḡinoa eletidi nialeli. <sup>30</sup> Niḡina manatitijaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice,

odaa joḡowoḡoti jiḡicota limedi me daamotiide.  
<sup>31</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa  
 nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡegi  
 Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>32</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina  
 oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo  
 niḡicoa nokododi niḡe limedi nawikodico,  
 aḡinatawece nigo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita.

<sup>33</sup> Ditibigimedi, iḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida  
 yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi  
 midiwa.

*Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe  
 niḡica anenagi*

<sup>34</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka  
 limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece,  
 codaa jinaḡaḡowikomataatologo niḡinoa aneni  
 digoina iḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami  
 libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitigi deḡeno niḡica noko  
 Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>35</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko enagi, odaa  
 dibatiḡi eliodi oko digoina iḡo, niḡina analee  
 doḡoditibige, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata  
 eijeeḡagi me daḡa eetibige. <sup>36</sup> Odaa leeditibige  
 midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka  
 limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa  
 akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi,  
 codaa amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji manooticogi  
 yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece  
 ditibigimedi.”

<sup>37</sup> Inoatawece nokododi Jesus  
 niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiḡi minitaḡa  
 Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odaa niḡina menoale ja  
 noditedicogi nigotaḡa, idiaaḡitedice maditaḡa aca

wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.  
<sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡina naḡa yeloḡotibige, iditawece  
 niḡidi noiigi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus minitaḡa  
 Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.

## 22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee  
 Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11;  
 João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa niḡepi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi  
 paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi  
 me “Páscoa”. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi  
 ijaaḡijo niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece  
 lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige  
 nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida aḡoyakadi,  
 leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>3</sup> Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida  
 aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus.  
 Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas. <sup>4</sup> Odaa  
 jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi  
 ijaaḡijo anoiḡe niḡicoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie  
 Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odinotaḡaneḡetege ica  
 nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi  
 judeutedi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa  
 odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. <sup>6</sup> Judas ja  
 niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me  
 yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa neloḡododipi me  
 doḡoyowoḡodi niḡidi noiigi.

*Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaḡadi me Páscoa*

*(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Niḡicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, niḡica noko noḡonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaaḡoeni ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja niḡikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagaḡate me joenaga ica ḡoweenigi?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji, niḡakaatiwece niḡotaḡa, akapetege ḡoneleegiwa yoyaḡadi boote ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitece niḡepaa minitaḡa niḡica diimigi ane dakatiwece. <sup>11</sup> Odaa enita niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiige me jiḡikanagaḡatigi ica ane diiḡetigi ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi, anei me niodaḡa, ḡoniotagodi inaḡinao anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagaḡatini. Odaaḡidiaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi.” <sup>13</sup> Niḡijo niḡigotibeci, odaa joḡodakapetege niḡijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

*Jesus diiḡenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moy-alaḡatibige*

*(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo niḡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja awatetege niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediyogi,

“Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo niḡida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoḡoḡoḡo maleedaḡa icota me jawikode. <sup>16</sup> Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaḡa nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, nigicota me iḡe laaleḡenali inatawece oko.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaatege naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo. <sup>18</sup> Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja dibate paon, naḡa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naḡa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataḡa yolaadi ane jajigo leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niḡida anejinaḡa amaleeḡaḡa analakitibigiji.”

<sup>20</sup> Iḡanaḡa oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naḡa dibate naḡajo goopa, idaaḡigote, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noga libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibatacetege leeḡodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leeḡodi. Odaa niḡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataḡa daḡa yawodi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yax-akawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaḡa. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leeḡodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡini ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, nigidiaaḡidi

eliodi me dawikode.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midi nelogododipi?”

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi*

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadeti-wage, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidiḡijo ica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡinoa ninionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo lemaanigi moiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaḡa’. <sup>26</sup> Pida baḡaleediḡidaaḡenitatiwaji. Pida niḡina ane ide i makaamitaḡatiwaji ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaaḡini micataḡa niḡina niotagi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi. <sup>27</sup> Amiiḡo ica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Maniḡijaḡijo iḡo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, manigijaḡijo ane nadeegitaeledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa niḡijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiḡijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaceeketege niḡina niotagi digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida aḡadikanitiwaji). <sup>29</sup> Pida joaniḡidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece. <sup>30</sup> Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡoḡiiwepodi miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji aneote nige limedi me jiḡe inoatawece. Codaa niḡida makaami jiḡida ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji me

iigenatakani, odaa jagawinitiawaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iigeni niigijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel.”

*Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jeege, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ika me dineetaḡawa akaamitawecetiawaji, me ḡadigikeni, micataḡa nawodaḡanaḡa me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. <sup>32</sup> Pida jagaga jipokotaḡaloco me ḡadaxawani Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡa ikani madadiwaḡati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ḡanioxoadipi mabo laaleḡena.” <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilaḡawa, codaa makaami yemaḡawa.” <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaḡawa, niḡina enoale aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.”

*Jesus jagageote leemidi niḡijo anodiotibece*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica anania-ditaḡadomitiawaji, ijo me ḡadiigeni memiitiawaji me diḡicoa ḡanibocoli, me daḡaca ḡanixacoola, codaa meletidi ḡawelatedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, mod-italo, “Aḡica ane aniaditibige.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jeegetediogi, “Pida niḡina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niḡini ane diḡica lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. <sup>37</sup> Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiawaji me leeditibige micota niḡida

niciagi, aneeta naḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, 'Awatetege monilaḡadi niḡijo aḡopeloḡaḡa.' Leeḡodi jiḡicota niḡida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi." <sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, "Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ḡododaajoli-ocaḡatedi." Odaa jeḡeetediḡi, "Jaḡabo!"

*Jesus igotace minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira*  
(*Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Jesus noditedicogi nigotaḡa, iḡo minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira ane ligileḡegitedibece. Niḡijo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci. <sup>40</sup> Niḡijo niḡicotedicogi niḡijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jeḡeetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, "Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡojitiwaji me daḡa ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiḡadicini."

<sup>41</sup> Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, iboḡodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, <sup>42</sup> "Eiodi, nige maani, madatamaḡateeniteḡe niḡinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceeketeḡe naḡana goopa ane nolee niḡina nacipaḡadi ane bayodi. Pida jemaame jixomaḡateetedice niḡica anakamaḡa emaani, idiḡida aḡiniḡinoa ane emaḡa jemaame jixomaḡateetedice." <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. <sup>44</sup> Jesus eḡidaagee me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, neḡepaa dinonipetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iḡo.

<sup>45</sup> Naḡa nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediḡi me



niotaga, leeḡodi eliodi me agecaḡalodipi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaaḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiḡadicini.”

*Jesus oniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaga, noḡototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo ane liboonaḡadi Judas, anida aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jiḡijaa odilokoteloco niḡijo noiigi. Odaa niḡipeḡitalo Jesus ja domaḡa napicoḡo. <sup>48</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domaḡadapiciḡi, oletibige me adikeenitiogi idi ineloḡododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>49</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emani me jiticodaḡaticoace jatiḡatiogi ḡododaajoli-ocaḡatedi?” <sup>50</sup> Odaa jiḡijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi niḡijo lacilosacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaḡate ane diḡeticogi libaaḡadi. <sup>51</sup> Pida Jesus yoxoḡo, meete, “Jaḡabo, jinagaḡeeḡawii ḡadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaḡate niḡijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocaḡaditacedi.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa icoa ninionaḡa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igame leeḡoditiwaji manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa ḡaneboli madiwilotiawaji,

micataḡa deḡee ḡonematagodi? <sup>53</sup> Ijigijo me jawataḡagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida aḡadiwiloti waji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneeteḡe nexocaḡa me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

*Pedro mee ica me daga yowoḡoditeda Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa joga niwilo Jesus, joḡoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. <sup>55</sup> Niḡijo noḡoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga. <sup>56</sup> Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡini aaginaḡa idiaaḡi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” <sup>57</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, aḡicoa daga yowoḡotagi!” <sup>58</sup> Aona nigica daga leegi, ica ḡoneleegiwa nagaḡa nadi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaḡedi, aḡica daga jiotibece!”

<sup>59</sup> Naga ixomaḡatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa jeḡee, “Jeloḡoditagawa nigina anewi, nigini ḡoneleegiwa idiaaḡitice mijoataga, leeḡodi icoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!” <sup>60</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi ḡodokaḡedi, odaa aḡica daga jowoḡodi nigica ane ḡadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, eḡidaaḡee me dotagaḡibece, naganoe okoḡokoodi. <sup>61</sup> Odaa Goniotaḡodi ja nawiiliteteteḡe

me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige niŋijoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeeteta, “Niŋina enoale, aniŋicatibige daŋa anoe okoŋokoodi, odaa itoatadiŋida meni me daŋadowooŋoti.” <sup>62</sup> Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodaŋawadi onalaketedibige Jesus  
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Icoa ŋoneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. <sup>64</sup> Onoxoco ligecooŋeli, odaaŋoyalaketigi latobi, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane ŋadalakeni?” <sup>65</sup> Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi*

*(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Joāo 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Naŋa yeloŋotibige, niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaaŋijo niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi, ijaaŋijo anodiŋaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niŋidi ja yatecogo. Odaa joŋodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. <sup>67</sup> Odaa joŋoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaŋakaami Niŋicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoŋoji me ŋodatamaŋateetetege ŋodaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige naŋakamaŋakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Degejitaŋawatiwaji neŋemeŋee, aŋadadiwaŋati. <sup>68</sup> Codaa daŋa ŋadigeetiwaji, aŋadigiti. <sup>69</sup> Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, aŋica daŋa leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaŋadi Aneotedoŋoji aninoatawece loniciweŋeco.” <sup>70</sup> Odaa iditawece joŋoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi

Aneotedoḡoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡida alitigi ḡagegi ewi neḡemeḡee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>71</sup> Odaa joḡodi, “Aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko daḡa neloḡoditoḡowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leeḡodi okomoḡoko ja jajipaaḡatalo ane lotaḡaneḡegi!”

## 23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iḡe nipodaḡa Judéia*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja notagaḡateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaḡatalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiigi modakapetege romaanotedi, codaa me doḡoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaga César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Codaa Idaaḡidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi niḡida ḡagegi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo noiigi-nelegi, “Aḡica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa ḡoneleegiwa daḡa jiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.” <sup>5</sup> Pida joḡoyopilagaḡaditacelogo niḡijoa lotaga, notigimadaḡa, modi, “Pida niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaanotedi, anetiḡodiḡe. Yajela

nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

*Jesus jaḡaḡoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niḡijo anoiolatice romaanotedi me iḡe nipodaḡa Galiléia*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, oada ja iḡe migewi me galileu. <sup>7</sup> Iḡanaḡa yowoḡodi Pilatos Jesus me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi anei me diiḡenataka Herodes, oada ja iḡetedicogi minitaḡa, leeḡodi Herodes aḡaḡa ini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém niḡijoa nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo Herodes naḡa nadi Jesus, oada eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi. Oada ja walitibigege Jesus deḡeote okanicodaḡaḡa ḡodoxiceḡedi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoiḡaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaḡaḡi dabiditiniwace. Oada dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me notaḡanaḡa modakapetege Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Herodes ijaḡijoa niodaḡawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomeḡetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, oada Herodes ja iḡetacedicogi minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>12</sup> Oada Herodes ijaḡa Pilatos ja dinokaḡetewamigi ijaḡijo niḡijo noko, leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

*Pilatos diiḡenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi  
(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)*

13 Odaa Pilatos ja yatecoḡotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niḡijo noiḡi. 14 Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jaḡanadeegitediwatiwaji niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo ḡadoiḡi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice ḡadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi, niḡijoa anenitalo meote. 15 Codaa Herodes idaḡee yakadi me diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me niḡetacedicogi mokotaḡa. Pida digawinitiwaji! Aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi daḡa leeditibige me jiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi. 16 Pida jiḡenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaḡidi ja jikatedice.” 17 Inoatawece nicaḡape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci ḡoneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leeḡodi mina ligileḡegitibece.

18 Odaa iditawece niḡidi noiḡi notaḡanaḡateloco, codaa napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Adeegi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitoḡodomi Barrabás!” 19 Niḡica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leeḡodi eyatege niḡidi noiḡi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

20 Odaa Pilatos joḡopitacege me notaḡaneḡetiniwace, leeḡodi domaḡa lipeḡeḡedi me ikatedice Jesus. 21 Pida jeḡepaanaga napaawaḡateloco niḡijo noiḡi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate! Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate!” 22 Odaa jiḡicota me itoatadiḡida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini

ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiiġenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeġee aġica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiiġenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiiġenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaaġidi odaa ja jikatedice.”<sup>23</sup> Pida idokee modoletibige niġica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jeġepaanaga dinigetageetibigiwaji me napaawaġateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate. Niġijo noiigi ijaaġijo niġijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaġa neġepaa oyakadi anodoletibige.<sup>24</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaġawadi mowo niġica anoyemaa modigotalo niġijo noiigi.<sup>25</sup> Odaa ja ikatice niġijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaġa yajigo midiwa iodaġawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa niġijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niġijoa iodaġawadi joġoyadeegi Jesus. Eġidaa diiticogi migotibeci, joġodakapetege ica ġoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane liġeladi nigotaġa Cirene. Simão icoġoticogi nipodigi. Odaa joġodibata Simão, oyexaġateloco naġajo nicenaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa joġowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi niġidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaġalodipi leegodi niġida

anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetetege, odaa jeḡetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi niḡida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaḡakaamitiwaji idiaa ḡadionigipi! <sup>29</sup> Leeḡodi ewi micota nokododi niḡina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niḡina iwaalepodi analee diḡica linala!’ <sup>30</sup> Codaa odipokotalo niḡinoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogoteḡegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niḡinoa lojtakatedi, ‘Godaḡateḡegitini!’ <sup>31</sup> Iḡataḡa nigowo niḡida anodigotiwa, Ee ane ideḡenaḡa, ane iciagi niḡina iwogo baḡalee dione (ane doḡoibake mowo noledi), pida ḡadaxakawepodi baḡa daḡaxa me beyagi anodigotaḡawa, ane ḡadiciagi niḡina iwogo baanaḡa yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice).”

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi me lemaḡawepodi Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Niḡijo noḡotota ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jigidiaaḡi Jesus moyototede-loco nicenaḡanaḡate. Ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi eletidi nicenaḡanaḡatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci diḡeticogi liwai libaḡadi Jesus, ijoeledi diḡetege nimagijegi. <sup>34</sup> Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinagaloikatiti niḡidi noiigi leegodi niḡida anodigotiwa. Iḡataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡida ane loenataḡi.” Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

<sup>35</sup> Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaaḡitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaḡijoa lacilodi eletidi



idiaagiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newigatace. Daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiga.”

<sup>36</sup> Nigijoa iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Ig-otibeci midoatağa domogoyacipegetalo viinyo ane dağa dakake loojedi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaga awii gadewiga!”

<sup>38</sup> Madatağa licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboaliwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOANINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo nigijoa notağa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

<sup>39</sup> Ganigepidigica nigijoa itoataale gonematagododi anağağa oyototeloco nicanaganagate, beyagi lotagatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, dice awii gadewiga, codaa moko awii godewiga!” <sup>40</sup> Pida nigijoeledi gonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, “Jinağawii nigida gagegi, agodağadoitalo Aneotedogoji? Etiğodiloikatidi midokida anodigotogowa.

<sup>41</sup> Codaa nigida godawikodigi oko itoataale bağa igenağa, leegodi me jedianagateloco nigijoa godoenataka ane beyagi. Pida nigidoa goneleegiwa, aşıca loenatagi ane beyagi.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iigeni inoatawece.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Ejitağawa nigina anewi, nigina noko adeoni meetağa digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Lemegegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Naga nipecti me yaxogo-noko, odae aligege ja ipe, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaa naqajo lipegetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ane iomagaditege oko aneite Aneotedogoji, naqajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. <sup>46</sup> Odae Jesus dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotagawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odae ja yeleo.

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo nowienogodi niodagawadi romaanotedi naga nadi nigijo niciagi, odae ja iwenigide Aneotedogoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

<sup>48</sup> Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigeloco elipije, moikee magecagalodipi, odae nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi. <sup>49</sup> Odae ijotawece nigijo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anoniatece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, aqipegitiobece, pida bogonadi ijoatawece ane nigijo niciagi.

*Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi

Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijo noğodoletibige ni-mawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>52</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. <sup>53</sup> Odaa José jigigo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimağajegi-wetiğa, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiğa. Nigijo lawimağajegi anigica dogoibake digica emegegi anoixotiwece. <sup>54</sup> Nigijo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijo iwaalepodi anoniotece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa boğonadi nigica lawimağajegi-wetiğa, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa liğelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jağanipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

## 24

### *Jesus naga yewigatace*

*(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimağajegi-wetiğa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi

nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡicotiobeci, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi anoyatita monoxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, joḡonoḡaticogi niḡijo aneitice. <sup>3</sup> Pida naḡa dakatiobece, aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡida niciagi, odaa eḡidaaḡee me nowookonaḡa, codaa noḡonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaa iḡo. Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ja niḡikanaga, modi, “Iḡaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataga émaḡaga ijoa baanaḡa yewiḡa? <sup>6</sup> Aḡicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiḡatace. Eḡanalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotaḡatedaḡawa maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡijo neḡetedaḡawatiwaji, <sup>7</sup> ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa etidototeloce nicenaḡanagaḡe, iḡaanige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi joḡonalaḡatigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa joḡopitibeci, me icoḡoticogi midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, iḡotibeci oyeloḡoditiogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaaḡijo eletidi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo iwaalepodi noḡoyatematitioḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus, anonadi, niḡidi iwaalepodi liboonaḡatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago,

ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigaagawepodi. <sup>11</sup> Pida noḡowajipata niḡijo latematigo niḡijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daḡa dinetoletibigiwaji, oḡaa aḡoyiwaḡadi. <sup>12</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditi Pedro, oḡaa ja walokoditicogi midataga niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Niḡicoticogi, oḡaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda niḡijoa niḡelateli. Oḡaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi niḡijo ane nadi.

*Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús  
(Marcos 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ijaagijo niḡijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡicoa ane loanico Jesus. <sup>15</sup> Eoniḡidaagee me dinotaḡaneḡe, dinotigimadetiwaḡe, naḡa iwidatediogi Jesus, oḡaa ja lixigaagawepodi. <sup>16</sup> Oḡaa noḡonadi aḡoyowoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me doḡoyowoḡoditeda.

<sup>17</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ḡadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Coda a igame leegodi ina makaami agecaḡalodipi?” <sup>18</sup> Oḡaa ica ane libonaḡadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daḡa yowoḡodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaḡa niḡijoa nokododawaanaga ane ixomaḡatedice?” <sup>19</sup> Oḡaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ḡadalaki?” Oḡaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaḡaneḡenaḡatigi ninyaagi Jesus, niḡijoa anelatedibige Nazaré.

Inaagina nişina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneşegi nişina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedoşoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. <sup>20</sup> Nişijo anoişege sacerdotitedi ijaaşijoa şodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa joşoyototedeloco nicenaganagate. <sup>21</sup> Pida ja domişijaa jalişgatalo me yatamaşateetetege şodoişi Israel nişina laxakawepodi. Pida nişina noko jeşeote itoatadişida nokododi moyeloadi. <sup>22</sup> Pida ijo iwaalepodi şodokaaşetedipi mejiwaşatibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me şodawela. Eka yapacaşatege nişoi, nişigotibeci midataga lawimaşajegi-wetişaga anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa aşaleeşica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nişicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naşaga yewişatace. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jişijo şodokaaşetedipi anigotibeci midataga nişijo lawimaşajegi-wetişaga, odaa joşonadi mewi nişijo anodita nişijo iwaalepodi. Pida aşicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeşeetediodi, “Nişida makaamitiwaji aşica şadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daga iwaşatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nişijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko. <sup>26</sup> Nişijoa Aneotedoşoji ane nişege leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja yelogoditediodi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoşoji lotaganagaşaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nişijo liwai Moişés ligegi, ijaaşijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nişijo

anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita naḡajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataḡa daḡa ixomagatedicogi odoe. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joḡonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaḡoni mokotaḡa, leeḡodi ja ḡocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaḡinawaanigite. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡica naḡa nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja, ijaḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi, naḡa dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naḡa inoke niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jeḡeote niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyowoḡodi me Jesus. Pida jiḡidiaa laakadi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa oninicebeci mee, “Agodaḡaleeḡaḡa, jowoḡotaḡa naḡa itineḡe ḡodaaleḡena, niḡijo naḡa ḡodotaḡaneḡetedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedoḡowa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi?”

<sup>33</sup> Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata naḡa dabiditiniwace, odaa joḡopitacicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa joḡototiogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaḡijo eledi oko anawateḡe. <sup>34</sup> Odaa moditiogi niḡijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naḡa yewiḡatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoataale jaḡaḡoyatemati anodaḡee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoḡodi Goniotagodi niḡijo naḡa inoke niḡijo paon.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Eoniḡidaḡee moyatemati, codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dinikee liwigotigi.

Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige dogonadi niwigo. <sup>38</sup> Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaalegena? <sup>39</sup> Digawini ibaaatedi, codaa me igonaka! Odaa jaganati mewi negemegee. Digabaatilo, odaa jogowoogoti negemegee! Leegodi niwigo agicoa liboledi, otegeexaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biginoa iboledi.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigijo negee, odaa ja ikee libaaatedi, codaa me logonaka. <sup>41</sup> Pida anegeniwagatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Agica anigetigida gaweenigi domaga jeligo?”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jogoyajigotalo liwai nojojegi niloogo.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dibatetege, jaganiodi lodoe nigijo anodiotibece.

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeginaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji negejitagawa me leeditibige me jixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigjoo aneetici miditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigjoo ane idi Moisés, miditaga nigjoo anoidi nigjoo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa midiwataga enaco.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigida diniditelo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, Nigjoo ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me



dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomagatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi. <sup>47</sup> Eledi diniditeloco niḡijoa liḡexedi moyelogoditiogi niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi laaleḡenali. Niḡidi liḡexedi oyelogodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonaḡadi Cristo, minataḡa inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>48</sup> Akaami nakataḡanadi niḡijo ane ininyaagi, odaa eloḡotitedibece niḡijoa ananati! <sup>49</sup> Odaa digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji niḡijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaḡoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigepaaḡabaateḡetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

*Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naḡa nawacetedibige libaaḡatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. <sup>51</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, odaa joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>52</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece odoḡetetibigimece, odaa joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>53</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## **Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)**

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jul 2024 from source files  
dated 29 Jan 2022  
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264